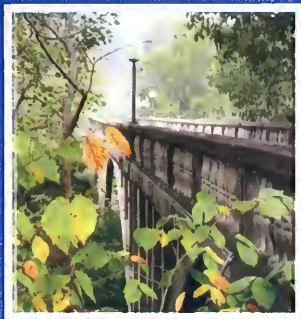





# CALYX

*A Touch of Class*



2 0 0 7



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

<http://www.archive.org/details/calyx2007wash>










# *The Calyx*



## *A Touch of Class*

### *2007*

---

*Washington and Lee University*

204 W. Washington Street  
Lexington, Virginia 24450

Student Population: 1,762 Undergraduate, 407 Law

Volume 110  
[www.wlu.edu](http://www.wlu.edu)





## OPENING

4



## CAMPUS LIFE

10

## CLOSING

335



## ADS

278



## GREEKS

250



## SPORTS

200

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
WASHINGTON & LEE UNIVERSITY  
LEXINGTON, VA 24450



|               |
|---------------|
| UNDERCLASSMEN |
| 48            |



|         |
|---------|
| SENIORS |
| 96      |



|         |
|---------|
| FACULTY |
| 144     |



|      |
|------|
| ARTS |
| 188  |



|               |
|---------------|
| ORGANIZATIONS |
| 168           |





# A Touch

## Washington and Lee University

Catherine Swan, Executive Editor

From Freshman Orientation week to the days leading up to graduation, Washington and Lee University provided a college experience like none other. Combine a world class faculty with a beautiful campus, an award-winning athletic program, a thriving greek system, a challenging core curriculum, and a group of diverse, driven students, and it is obvious why thousands of people across the nation are proud to call themselves alumni of Washington and Lee. W&L had much to celebrate in 2007. The opening of John and Anne Wilson Hall provided a center for the arts that became a haven for many students on







# *of Class*

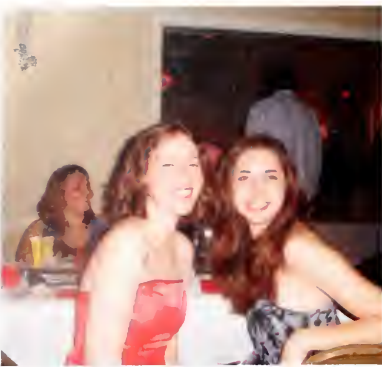
## *2007 Calyx*

Lindsay Lecky and Amanda Kane, Assistant Executive Editors

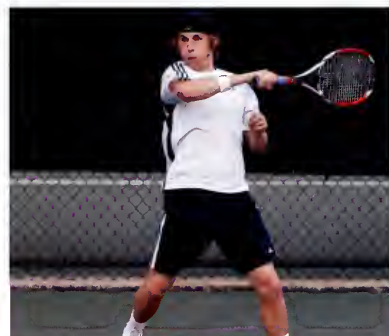
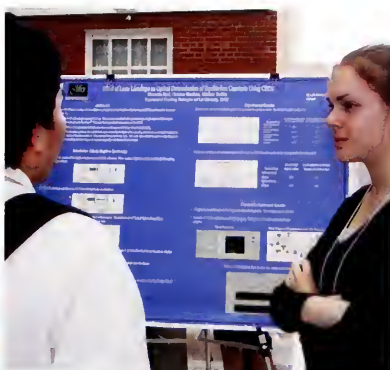


campus. The University also launched a new strategic plan. Donors showed their faith in the mission of the university with two large donations: one of 33 million, and another 100 million dollar donation. Kenneth Ruscio was inaugurated over homecoming weekend as the University's 26th president. The University also saw its first open trial in over ten years, proving that the honor system is alive and well. As the Class of 2007 embarks on life outside Lexington, it is certain that they have had a college experience they will forever cherish.











# *Dedication*

*By nomination and vote of the graduating members of  
the Class of 2007, this book is hereby dedicated to:*



*Zachary Alan Parmenter  
Class of 2007  
1984-2004*

# *President's Message*

To the Class of 2007:

It is a pleasure for me to offer this brief introduction to this years Calyx. Congratulations to the members of the Class of 2007 on your graduation from Washington and Lee! This is a wonderful achievement and I am very happy for you and your families.

You arrived four years ago and spent your first few days meeting each other in various settings: move-in day, the freshman barbeque, the Honor System presentation, ice-breaker events on dorm, on teams, and in the classroom. Friendships formed in those early days are strong now and it is important that they remain strong for many, many years to come. One of the reasons Washington and Lee is such a special place is its people. At the end of the day it is people and their shared relationships that make the difference in our lives. It is through these personal interactions that we define ourselves and our experiences.

The photos in this retrospective capture those friendships and relationships. As you turn the pages of this book in the months and years ahead you will see images of students, faculty, and staff, all of whom you can call your friends. I encourage you to make every effort to maintain these important friendships in the years ahead.

One way you can do that is to remain active in the life of the University. You now have joined an active alumni body of more than 23,000 men and women throughout the world. The personal quality of your W & L education is all too uncommon these days. Please join your friends and fellow alumni in staying engaged in the affairs of the University so that together we can continue to move W&L forward while preserving its distinctive features.

Kim joins me in wishing the best for each and every member of the Class of 2007, and we would like to extend a standing invitation for you to come by and visit us at the Lee House whenever you are able to return to campus.

Kenneth P. Ruscio  
President



# Campus Life

Campus Life: this section is about all of the activities and events that almost no other college could even comprehend of doing. There's the infamous Orientation Week, when freshmen learn what "the Polehouses" and "County Seat" are and that sorority rules put a big damper in freshmen girls plans. Homecoming and Parents' Weekend are just an excuse for alums old and new (and parents who wish that they were alums) to come back and party with the current undergraduates for a weekend. Students grab a date and ride down Christmas trees in December, and then come back from break in January ready to dance up a storm in S.A.R.A.H's annual Lip Sync contest. This year marked the 100th anniversary of the first Fancy Dress Ball, and after months of preparation by the Fancy Dress Steering Committee, students, faculty, and alums donned black and white only to boogie in the Warner Center gyms. Spring Term is the favorite time of year for W&L students, which also includes Alumni Weekend and when students arrive back from their winter study abroad programs. But this section really encompasses what it means to be a Washington and Lee student. It makes W&L a unique university, one that seniors wish they were never leaving and one that alumni wish they had never left in the first place.

Mandy Burns, Louise Denny, and Molly Smith  
Section Editors

Abigail Gage and Caroline Habliston  
Staff



Sophomores Alex Goldscher, Geoff Marks, and Harry St. John



Freshmen Sara Kate Moore and Nicole Allaband.



Sophomore Tori Christmas, junior Erin Thompson, and senior Annie Thompson.





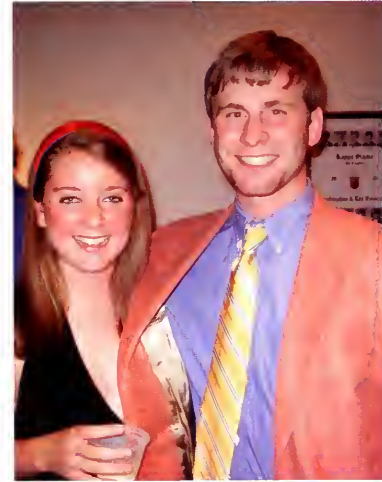
**Left:** Seniors Blake Anderson and Ray Sweeney hang out with stud volleyball player junior Lauren Rudolph.

**Below:** Freshmen Pi Phi's get intense for a powderpuff game behind the Polehouses during Derby Days.

**Bottom Left:** Sophomore Kappa Deltas Jen Flanagan, Liz Garson, and Grier Gardner pose in their masks before the centennial Fancy Dress.

**Right Center:** Juniors Anne Russell Calvert, Jeanne Smith, and Wilson Robinson meet up while abroad in Europe.

**Bottom Right:** Seniors Lindsay Lecky and Brian Beamer, classmates since kindergarten, make the most of their last Christmas Weekend.



# Orientation Week

On September 2, 2006, Washington and Lee University welcomed the Class of 2010 onto campus, and Orientation Week officially began. While the freshmen were kept busy with placement tests, hall discussions, and activities involving the entire class, the upperclassmen enjoyed their last few days of freedom before classes started. Sophomores and juniors alike met up with friends they hadn't seen all summer, while the seniors enjoyed their last Orientation Week as W&L students. Highlights of the week included LIFE's presentation of Pieces of the Puzzle, led by Burr Datz, the overload on Traveller as students headed out to the country to experience W&L's nightlife, and former President Huntley's return for Convocation. The Activities Fair also showed students what opportunities were available to them, from student publications to volunteer organizations to religious groups. The Academic Fair enlightened freshmen of the different majors and courses available. Amidst the uncertainty and excitement of Orientation Week, lifelong friendships were formed and the year got off to a fantastic start.

**Below:**  
Freshman Abel Delgado is so happy that he is finally in his luxurious dorm room.



**Right:**  
The Class of 2010 assembled in Lee Chapel. Every orientation week, the freshmen come to Lee Chapel several times to learn about school traditions and policies.



**Far Right:**  
Senior Christina Leaton and junior Sara Mueller hope to attract new members for Reformed University Fellowship at the Activities Fair. The Activities Fair provides all students with ways to get more involved at W&L.



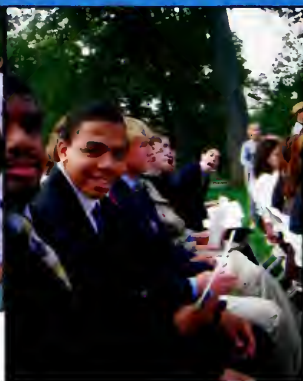
## Non In Cautus Futuri - Not Unmindful of the Future



A view of the Baker-Davis-Gilliam quad set up to host the incoming freshmen.



Freshmen Elizabeth Mann, Sarah Jo Trumble, and Caroline Head enjoy dinner at Kathekon's Alumni BBQ.



Freshmen Jon Brown, Joe Roane, and Carlos Morales anticipate their first Convocation with much enthusiasm.



Freshmen Hillary Sebeny, Nick Ward, Grace Wang, and Erika Khalek pose for a picture during dinner on the Front Lawn, in between Convocation and the Honor System Orientation.



Freshmen Ellie Simmons and Carolyn Small show off their dresses as they head off to another event in Lee Chapel.





**Left:**

A cadaver sign hanging from the Reid Hall balcony welcomes students back to campus.



**Left:**

Seniors Courtney Blake, Annie Thompson, Abby Olson, Milena Ricci, Chrissy Hogan, Kiltie Tompkins, and junior Jenny Niemann begin the year off right.

**Below:**

Senior Alejandro Selin and sophomore Tara Hildenbrand maintain the Catholic Campus Ministry booth at the Activities Fair.



**Left:**

Sophomores Craig Malkmes, Brett Tatman, and George Magovern are expressing their excitement to see one another at Pole House 3.

**Above:**

A group of twenty freshmen learn at an orientation event that there is no better way to break the ice than hypnotism.

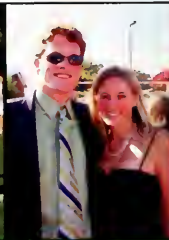
Sophomores Linda Tan and Jane Lee pose for the camera before tonight's homecoming festivities.



W&L recognizes the newest Five Star Generals! A graduate achieves this honor when 50 years have passed since his W&L graduation.



Fiji's queen nominee junior Courtney Dolaway takes a moment to smile with escort senior Max Courtney.



Sophomores Stacy Doornbos and Anne Lindsey McColloch, seniors Maggie Puryear and Tippins Stone, sophomore Helen Hill, and senior Christina Leaton bring out their little black dresses.



Freshmen Annaria Nardone and Brandon Lee Barnds, sophomore Melissa Ginder, and freshmen Winston Staggs wait anxiously for homecoming dinner!



"Come cheer for Washington and Lee, we're going to win another victory! The White and

# Homecoming

## Generals Rally to the Call of Tradition!

"Being nominated for Homecoming Queen was something I never expected to happen to me in college, and sharing that experience with one of my best friends made it so much more special."

-Junior Amy Karwan



On Saturday, October 21, 2006, alumnus Kenneth P. Ruscio attended the most ultimate of homecomings. This '76 graduate, former professor, and Dean was inaugurated as the 26th President of our University. And as we celebrated a new president, we also looked to honor additional generals. As always, all five-star generals were honored, and this year the classes of '46, '41 and '36 enjoyed reunions. They were joined by the young alumni classes of '03 through '06. Following tradition, fraternities hosted cocktail and band parties that filled the evenings, giving both young and old generals a chance to celebrate.

At halftime of the Homecoming 2006 football



The W&L cheerleaders pumped up a large crowd at the football game, performing a three-level stunt, and topped with a liberty.

game, senior Meghan Joss was crowned Queen and senior Padrick Dennis crowned King. This continued the Chi Psi tradition of presenting a winning nominee. The football team continued their Homecoming win streak with a 34-12 victory over Guilford. After the game, the annual wine tasting was held for seniors and alumni at the Liberty Hall Ruins.



Lambda's queen nominee Amy Karwan poses with close friend, sorority sister, and fellow nominee, Chi Omega senior Susan Rudolph.



Juniors Lauren Morea and Brett Kearney and sophomore Griffin Bealle take a break from dancing in the Phi Kap basement!

Freshmen Hilary Grosser and Dixon Snukals enjoy their first homecoming!

Seniors David Olchowski, aka "CHOW" and his date Avery Lovejoy join Thomas Grattan and Emily McDowell before heading off to Phi Kap.

Kathekon President Jordan Wesley announces the 2006 Homecoming Queen!

Sophomore Kasey Bolles, senior Whitney King, and junior Abigail Gage bond at a small homecoming celebration.



Blue we will ever wave in triumph for the University. RAH! RAH! RAH!" -W&L Swing



Submissions for the Annual Banner Contest line the front of Doremus Gymnasium.

Homecoming Queen senior Meghan Joss and First Runner Up senior Katie Kingsbury share their elation with one another.



Juniors Anne Russell Calvert and Briana Johnson shade their eyes in aviators after a brilliant football victory!

President Ruscio waits to be inaugurated as W&L's 26th University President. Picture courtesy of [inauguration.wlu.edu](http://inauguration.wlu.edu)



# Halloween

A little rain couldn't stop the trick-or-treating. Just as storm clouds came through Windfall Hill, so too did hordes of W&L students outfitted for the holiday. Pledge class armies of UPS men, firemen, construction workers, conversation hearts, and magnetic poetry stormed the country. The white tent was packed with superheroes, elves, playing cards, and ladybugs - all dancing along to the coverband.

Students spent the days before scouting fabrics at Walmart and accessorizing at Totally Party and Goodwill. Groups of friends and pledge classes worked together to come up with the most creative and clever costume designs available. Hair, makeup, and accessories added the finishing touches to the chosen costumes. From upperclassmen to freshmen, guys and girls alike - all prepared for their night in disguise. A day of serious costuming ended with hundreds of dressed-up students dancing in the rain under a white tent.

**Below:**  
Freshmen Lindsay Grant, Maureen Ford, and Katie Bouret sport mile-high hair to complete their transformation.



**Right:**  
Sigma Chi seniors David Graham, Clayton Edwards, Ted Williams, and George Carter cause merry mischief out of season as elves at the Halloween party.



**Far Right:**  
Freshmen go go girls Natalie Herndon, Caroline Echols, and Alex Eichenbaum strut their stuff in boots and chartreuse.



## Trick or Treat! Trick or Treat!



Kappa Delta juniors Lauren Cook and Lindsay Erickson make magnetic poetry with KD sophomore and conversation heart, Kelsi Robinson.



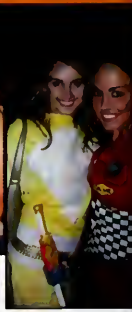
Freshman Charles Wilson provided BAC tests all evening.



Theta Fire Dept: Sophomores Mackenzie Hutton, Kiki Moreo, Melissa Dolan, and Christina Merchant with senior Kelly Price.



Senior cowboy Tye Haeberle tries to push his own frat brother, senior Sutton Ansley, out of the pic to pose with St. Pauli's girl Justine Dargahi.



Katherine Bastian and Kelly Bundy were sophomore superheroes.



**Left:**  
Junior UPS girl, Lizzy Appel, grabs on tight to her trophy man, senior Bose Bratton.



**Left:**  
The two silent boys at the party, juniors Andrew Franklin and Mitchell Ward, are really getting into character.

**Below:**  
Seniors Alex Laymon, Kristen McClung, Maggie Megeer, Casie Pedroza, and Elizabeth Mills play with a full deck.



**Left:**  
Senior Thetas huddle together to keep everyone warm and safe at Downstream.

**Above:**  
Sophomores Lizzie MacPherson and Betsy Ellis suit up as Nickelodeon Global Guts athletes.



it. Polina Berlin,  
Lies, and Ashley  
t their Kappa party!

Junior Emily Hulen and her  
parents eating lunch at the  
tailgate.

A box full of W&L  
noisemakers waiting to be used  
by the football fans.

Members of the Lambda Chi fraternity  
looking classy at the football game.

W&L Cheerleaders rally the crowd  
from start to finish at the football  
game.



"When Washington and Lee's men fall in line, we're going to win again another time;

# Parents' Weekend

"My parents never miss this weekend! Maybe that's because they live five minutes away and don't have to worry about getting a hotel room. Their favorite part about my sophomore sister, Colleen, transferring here is that they get two more years of it."  
-Senior Kelly Evans

Families came to Lexington from far and wide to partake in Washington and Lee's 52nd annual Parents' Weekend, November 3rd through 5th. Never a disappointment, parents were occupied around the clock by going to classes and meeting their child's professors and coaches. But, as always, these weekend visitors take the town by storm at night. Friday, freshmen girls and their families had the chance to take tours of sorority row. And as usual, the weekend was filled with impressive musical performances from the Choral Concert on Friday to Acapella groups on Saturday. Southern Comfort, an all male group at the school, entertained the packed Lee Chapel audience with their hilarious rendition of "Men in Tights," costumes and all.

Perhaps one of the most memorable moments was Saturday's football game against Emory & Henry. With Wilson Field packed to capacity, the Generals claimed their first ODAC



Juniors Ned Rider and Spotty Robins tailgating with lacrosse coach Gene McCabe.

football championship since 1985, defeating the Wasps 24-6. They also received the conference's automatic bid to the NCAA Division III playoffs for the first time in school history and played Wilkes University in Pennsylvania a couple weeks later. Sadly the weekend came to an end, but parents and students alike anticipate the excitement of Parents' Weekend 2007.



Senior lacrosse captain Avery Lovejoy takes a break from selling women's lacrosse gear to pose in a picture with her younger sister, Elizabeth, who came to visit with her parents for the weekend.

2006 ODAC CHAMPS!!  
A fan is excited about the Generals' win.

Sophomore Billy Reighley and his family during halftime.

Sophomore Sarah and senior Jenny Ratzel spend some quality time with their parents.

Referees prepare for the exciting football game that awaits them.

Sophomores Sarah McCarville, Melissa Caron and junior Mallory Frewer cheer W&L on!



For W&L I yell, I yell, I yell, And for the University I yell like hell!" ~W&L Swing



Junior girls celebrating Parents' Weekend before the fraternities' band parties.

Seniors Kelly Evans, Lindsay Lecky, Rebecca Hatchett, Karina Schless, and Caroline Simonson with their fathers at High Point.



Pack in those noisemakers!

Seniors Kaylee Hartung, Andrew Ferguson and Brynn Chandler congratulate senior Ben Long on a job well done!



# Christmas Weekend

Washington and Lee's Christmas Weekend was the students' last hurrah before the terrors of Fall Term final exam week. Always a fun date weekend, it was kicked off by the Sigma Chi fraternity and their annual Christmas in the Country party. Hot chocolate, apple cider, and egg nog were the drinks of choice for the night and in the background, students could hear Mariah Carey's "All I Want for Christmas is You" on repeat. As usual, students fled to Wal-Mart and Goodwill in order to find an appropriate outfit for the night. Students purchased reindeer headbands, Santa hats, and ugly red-and-green Christmas sweaters to wear with glee.

After Christmas in the Country, the students dressed it up a little. Girls traveled into town to purchase cocktail dresses and boys made sure that they had at least one Christmas-colored tie for the fraternity parties. Some dates traveled to Charlottesville, some stayed in Lexington, and some rode a Christmas tree down the steps of Kappa Sig's Hobes. Santa, his elves, and Mrs. Claus made appearances at multiple fraternity houses throughout the weekend in order to deliver the much anticipated roasts and poems. At the end of fun-filled the weekend, W&L students buckled down to start on their final exams.



Senior Sigma Chis Clayton Edwards, Matt Krieg, and Stuart Hurst enjoy their last Christmas in the Country at Polehouse 3.



"Have a holly, jolly Christmas; It's the best time of the year! I don't know if



Senior Michael Wagoner poses with Sigma Nu Sweethearts senior Steph Wiechmann and junior Mary Catherine Burdine at a house cocktail party!



Sophomore Andrew Henderson and freshmen Cristin Quinn and Will Wilkerson have fun hanging out at Pole 3!



Sophomore David Yancey, Phi Delt's nominee as Mrs. Claus, reads aloud his poem to the fraternity and their guests.



Juniors "Elf" Anne Russell Calvert and "Santa" Lily Grazia smile for the camera!

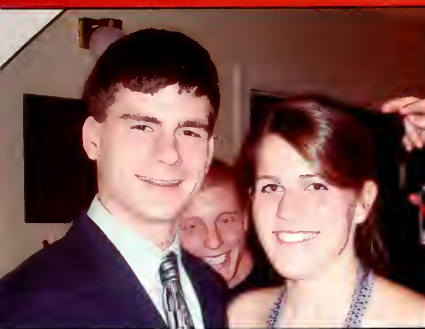


**Left:**  
Sophomores Andrea Hidalgo, Brittany Simpson, Lauren Miller, and Kate Vilutis enjoy the warmth of a bonfire at Sigma Chi's Christmas in the Country.



**Below:**  
Pretty in cocktail dresses, sophomores Sarah McCarville, Laura King, and Jennifer Janes enjoy the Chi Omega Christmas tree while waiting for their dates to get ready!

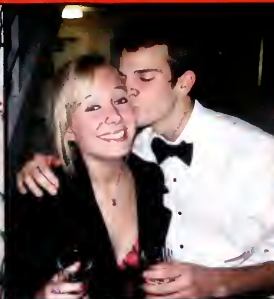
there'll be snow, but have a holly, jolly Christmas, this year!"



Juniors Erik Gagne and Ashley Donohoe enjoy the moment at a FIJI event.



Sophomore Kelly Bundy indulges in a Hobes tradition: Biting a Christmas light!



Junior Kelly Boss receives a playful peck from junior William Holliday at the S.A.E. house.



Freshmen Michelle Hirschfeld and Carolyn Small get excited for their first Christmas Weekend!



Best man  
as the  
Men in Black.

The freshmen Kappa Delta ladies entice the audience with their skill and grace.

Pi Beta Phi's freshman Mary Petralis express her love for the '90s.

Members of the Kappa Alpha Theta "Fire Department," freshmen Elizabeth Micci, Vivian Schreeder, Molly Harrington, Andrea Hanick, and Steph Schaefer.

Freshman Hayes Ashcraft of Phi Delta Theta livens the crowd with his stellar dance moves.



**"If a thing isn't worth saying, you sing it." -- Pierre Beaumarchais**

# Lip Sync

"The guys (Christopher Rucker, Joseph Roane, Kenneth Hopkins, Frank Lee III) and I worked every night straight for a week. And sometimes we almost lost our minds with stress and arguments but being able to hear the crowd go wild at our performance and being able to hold that trophy made it all soooo worth while."

-Freshman Rasaaq Lawal



Freshman Dalton Harris of Phi Kappa Psi demonstrates his enthusiasm as he shows off his dance moves.

Since 1987, Lip Sync has entertained, inspired, and embarrassed members of the Washington and Lee community. Students Against Rockbridge Area Hunger (SARAH) hosts the event each year as a fun and creative way to give back to their home away from home. On average, Lip Sync raises enough money to supply twenty tons of food, but this year's increased fees and attendance have significantly added to the revenues.

Student organizations sponsored twenty-five acts this year. Although the night got off to a rough start, with lots of acts receiving the dreaded "gong", the talents of W&L's youngest members became apparent as the night went on. In the end, judges' panel, a mix of students and faculty, awarded the Multicultural Students Association (MSA) first place after an explosive



The evening's masters of ceremony, sophomore Paul Stack and junior Will Owens, describe to the audience the funtion of SARAH in the community.

and memorable performance. Freshmen members of Kappa Alpha Theta placed second, and a Chi Omega freshmen group captured third place.

While there was certainly a selection of contemporary music, many contestants chose to return to their nineties roots and received a warm response for the audience. Spandex and neon workout clothes filled the stage of many female acts, while the males tended to dress in drag, providing an entertaining atmosphere. Typically most fraternities and sororities let their freshmen pledges represent their respective houses every year, giving the newest members of Washington and Lee a chance to strut their stuff. And they do it well every year!



Freshman Stephanie Mansey wows the crowd in Theta's song and dance to the popular YouTube song, "Tea Party."

Senior Alex White takes the stage to announce the next act.

Pi Beta Phi's "Spice Girls," freshmen Meghan Keane, Gozi Egbuonu, Sacha Raab, Claudia Vincenti, and Grace Wang enchant the crowd with "Wannabe."

Freshmen FIJI's Strock Moore and Adam Lewis try to seduce the crowd.

The freshmen Chi O "Coyotes," Aleisha Butler, Catherine Carlock, Natalie Bunnell, Kelsey Wright, and Shannon Brunner are ready to go.

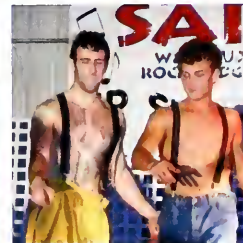


**"It's ok if you fake it." -S.A.R.A.H's 2007 theme**



Senior Frank Lee and freshmen Joseph Roane, Kenneth Hopkins, and Rasaan Lawal show off their first place trophy.

MSA's sophomore Christopher Rucker steals the show with his dancing and lip-synching skills!



Freshmen Doug Friedman and Phil Graham of Sigma Chi proved that it was indeed "All For You" with their tantalizing performance.

Freshmen Kappa Kappa Gamma's Mary Francis Weatherly tears up the stage.



# Fancy Dress

This year W&L celebrated many anniversaries, but the Centennial Fancy Dress held on March 10, 2007 was certainly the favorite. Co-Chairs Niki Tsiknakis and Lily de Grazia did a fantastic job coordinating "The Party of the Century," a black-and-white masquerade ball. Alumni, both young and old, came back to W&L for the weekend to boogie with The Pat Patrick Band, a 14 piece show band from Nashville, Tennessee that wowed the crowd with Motown and Classic Rock oldies. It even changed up "Sweet Home Alabama" to "Sweet Home Virginia" to please the W&L crowd.

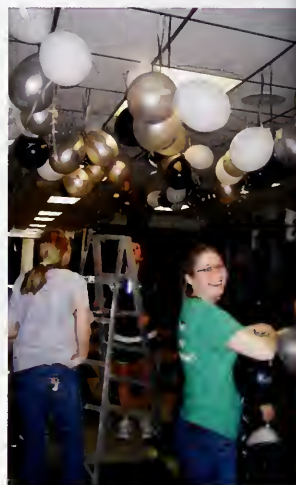
Students looked forward to two surprises: fireworks from the Law School field and a confetti drop at midnight. Even though there was a rumor that Tom Petty (sounds like confetti) was playing at midnight, the guests were thrilled with both displays. And after the dance was over, Evans Dining Hall hosted a midnight breakfast for all of the hungry dancers. Mary Stuart Couch, the Decorations Co-Chairman, was really impressed with how well the dance went. "The chairs were all creative and we were all willing to work hard enough to put a good party together on a pretty tight budget. Being a part of such a great tradition will always be one of my best memories of W&L."

**Right:**  
Junior Lily de Grazia is finally relaxing with seniors Mary Stuart Couch, Laura Hornbuckle, and Niki Tsiknakis.

**Far Right:**  
FD committee member freshman Franny Couch helps hang the balloons in the Warner Center hallway.



**Below:**  
Sophomores Melissa Dolan, Emily Deddens, and Christina Merchant pose at the Theta house in their black-and-white attire.



"We're fools whether we dance or not, so we might as well dance." - Japanese Proverb



Seniors Katie Long and Rob Rain smile at their last Fancy Dress.



Freshmen teammates Katie Boiles and Sarah Simpson take a break from swimming to hang out at FD.



Juniors Rebecca Timmis, Megan Slosson, and Danielle Cardone pose in their masks before the dance.



Senior Cynthia Cheatham jazzes up her black dress with a flower in her hair.

Sophomores Ali Hillyard and Chris Sherwin take a break from dancing.



**Left:**

The red carpet was placed in front of the entrance to provide the guests with a sense of being VIP's.



**Left:**

Even though there was a black and white theme, both gyms were lit up by the various lights.

**Below:**

The surprise confetti drop at midnight ensured a fabulous end to the night.



**Left:**

The Fancy Dress banner hangs from Washington Hall surrounded by the black and white bows, which were placed all around campus.

**Above:**

Freshmen Hillary Einfeldt and Suzanne Hange smile in black and white with senior Jack Jeong.



Junior Alex Csordas, sophomore Wes Haydon, and juniors Nelson Bunn, Mike Fahey, and Parker Sheppard make Fancy Dress a weekend-long party.

Sophomore Greg Brill takes a picture with his date, Katherine Bastian, on the footbridge.

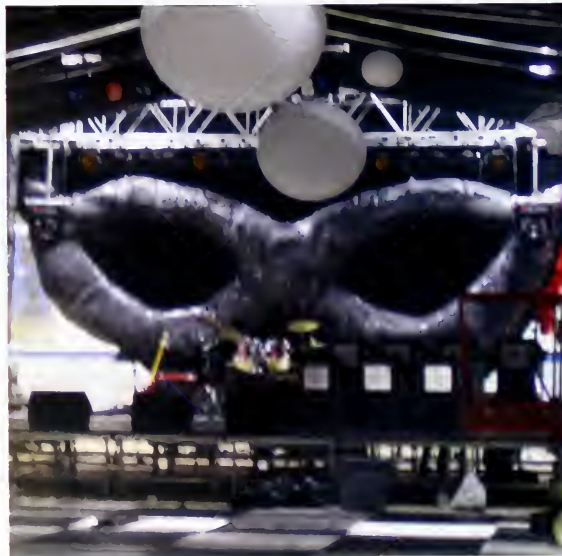
Juniors Sanjay Palakshappa, Lauren Gunn, and Kyle Luby really must love that song.

The mirror bars and the painted-white trees were a big hit.



**Dance till the stars come down from the rafters**

**Right and Bottom Right:**  
The Fancy Dress committee spent hours making these black and white masks to hang behind each stage.



"One of my favorite memories of Fancy Dress this year was the sight of everyone in their colorful masks and black & white regalia on the footbridge waiting to see the fireworks display"  
-Senior Co-Chairman Niki Tsiknakis



Seniors Natalie Day and Anne Taylor Tipton show off Natalie's height, or ATT's lack thereof.





ior Stuart Sanford, senior Kristen McClung, sophomore Grier Gardner, and senior Daniel Hackett pre party at the SAE house.

Senior Decorations Co-Chairman Sarah Helms puts up some balloons as last minute touches.

Juniors Abri Nelson, Kathryn George, Jenny Sproul, and Alice Shih take a moment to stop dancing and pose for a picture.

Juniors Courtney Dolaway and Mary Catherine Burdine hang out at FD.

Freshmen Paul Schaufele, Elizabeth Mann, Cristin Quinn, and John Coleman relax before putting on their dancing shoes.

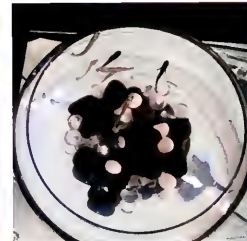


## Dance, Dance, Dance till you drop. - W.H. Auden



Senior Phi Dels get together for their last Fancy Dress.

Sophomore Christopher Rucker pauses dancing to take a picture with juniors Marian Botchway and Quiana McKenzie.



Black and white fish were immersed among black and white pebbles and put on the tables in the small gym.

Freshmen Julia Gotwald, Caroline Haerberle, and Sarah Kelley pose in Graham-Lees before heading to the gym.

# Spring Term

When someone mentions Spring Term around a W&L student, the first thing that comes to mind is, "Ahhhh...those are the days." Students take advantage of the last six weeks of school to do things they'll never be able to get away with once they graduate. And since students only have to take two classes (well, for seniors, probably just one), they've got time on their hands. Day-long tubing trips down the Maury River, hanging out at the Buffalo Creek Music Festival for 48 straight hours, and competing in Sigma Chi's Derby Days are just a few of the incredible things that Spring Term has to offer. W&L also kicked off the 2008 Democratic Mock Convention by inviting General Wesley Clark to speak at Lee Chapel, followed by a cookout and band parties in the Red Square fraternities. But even with all of these fun-filled events, the students still found time to support their successful sports teams this spring, including the women's tennis team, who won their first national championship ever.

Spring Term is always a good way to end the year, especially for the seniors. They reminisce about their four years here and finally realize how hard it is to say good-bye to W&L. At least Alumni Weekend takes place during Spring Term!

## Right:

Senior Kappas prepare for the first annual Senior Theta v. Kappa Powderpuff game. Theta won, 28-7.



## Far Right:

Junior Taylor Rains poses with junior Carrie Beth Swinford in front of Robert E. Lee's portrait at the KA house during Old South Weekend.



## Below:

Freshmen Kelsey Wright, Jessica Vercellino, Ellie Simmons, Natalie Bunnell, Megan Steinhardt and Jordan McConnell get down and dirty at FUI Islands.



"Science has never drummed up quite as effective a tranquilizing agent as a sunny spring day." -W. Earl Hall



Juniors Maggie Nugent, Tara Rubenstein, and Ashley Billman smile at Foxfields.



Sophomore Geoff Marks hangs out during one of the Riverhouse day parties.



Freshman Jess Lund, sophomore Erika Rost, and freshman Mary Petralis lay out at the Polehouses during Derby Days.



Sophomore Allison Gionta is so happy to be in this picture with junior Greg "I missed my mouth" Bienemann and freshman John You missed yours? Then hit mine" Twomey.



Senior Blair Haws looks great in her Old South antebellum dress and matching hat.





**Left:**  
Pi Beta Phi's banner hangs from Pole 3's porch. Each sorority creates a banner as part of the Derby Days contest.



**Left:**  
Juniors Angela Young and Amy Karwan celebrate the first weekend of Spring Term at the Foxfields Races in Charlottesville.

**Below:**  
Sophomores Kate Smith and Andrew Carr hang out with junior Steve Raymond at the Buffalo Creek Music Festival.



**Left:**  
Seniors Bart Layton, Corey Gaber, and Ted Clark are ready to row down the Maury River.

**Above:**  
Seniors Niki Tsiknakis, Karina Schless, Lane Earnest, Lindsay Lecky, and Milena Ricci laughing after a fun night with the Kappa and Theta seniors.

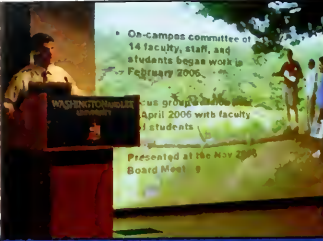
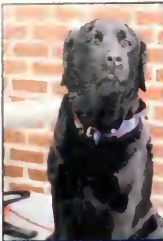
black lab  
pride, as it  
W&L collar.

Joe Grasso presents the Campus Master Plan  
Overview: A 25-Year Vision to a captive audience  
in the Stackhouse Theater.

Fraternity brothers Pierce  
Owings '06 and junior Jim  
Tartaglia are so excited to  
be in Lex together.

Senior Laura Hornbuckle meets up  
with sorority sister, Christine Fritz '06.

Kathekon member senior Corbin  
Blackford and his mother glance  
through their copy of *Memorializing  
Robert E. Lee: The Story of Lee Chapel*.



"There is nothing like returning to a place that remains unchanged to find the ways in which you yourself have altered." - Nelson Mandela

# Alumni Weekend

"Old friends are best." - John Selden

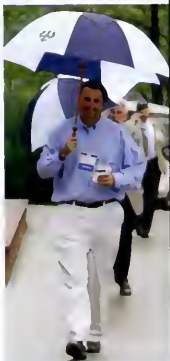
"Alumni weekend is a chance for all us graduates to come down to W&L and act like a college kid again--hey, we can't do it in the real world anymore!"  
-Dan McMenamin '06

From May 3rd to May 6th, Washington & Lee welcomed back members of the Undergraduate and Law classes of 52, 57, 62, 67, 72, 77, 82, 87, 92, 97, and 02 for a weekend they will surely never forget. Excitement permeated throughout the campus, as strollers filled the Commons and Five-Star Generals returned to their alma mater. Alumni could be seen pointing out their composites in their respective houses and explaining to their families how much W&L had changed and how much it had stayed the same since their days as students. The Alumni Association, headed by Waller T. Dudley 74, 79L, hosted a variety of activities ranging from receptions to department open houses to campus tours. Highlights included the Generals Assembly, Annual Alumni Association Meeting and Awards Ceremony. A book signing and keynote address by Douglas W. Bostick, author of *Memorializing Robert E. Lee: The Story of Lee Chapel*, proved to be a treat, as it enriched understanding of one of W&L's most precious structures.



Sophomores Jill Morris and Kelly Bundy are excited to see recent graduate, Melissa Clarke '06.

University architect, Tom Contos, and Vice President for Administration, Joe Grasso, also presented the Campus Master Plan Overview: A 25-Year Vision to all interested in the future of the university. Alumni were also provided the chance to relive their party years with Late Night at Zollmans Pavilion. Overall, Alumni Weekend celebrated W&L's past, present, and future with interactions between past and current students, master plans, and recruitment of the university's next generation of students.



Member of the Alumni Board, Tommy McBride (88) walks from Doremus Gymnasium.



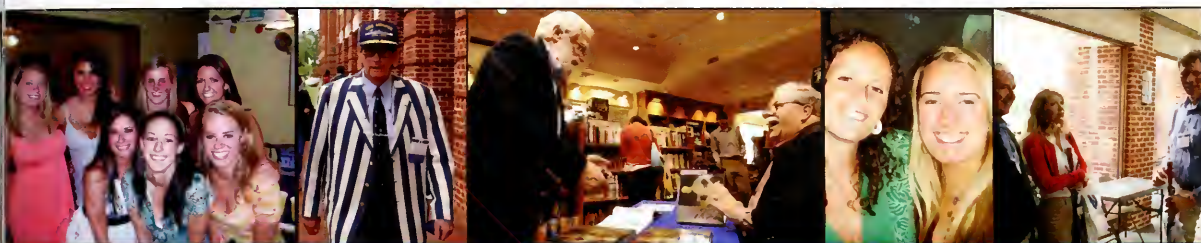
Even though the current sophomores don't know many people coming back for the weekend, they still have a great time!

Chair of the West Virginia Alumni Chapter Parker Smith ('53) arrives in style.

Douglas Bostick exchanges words with an alumnus after signing his book, *Memorializing Robert E. Lee: The Story of Lee Chapel*.

Kitt Murphy and Erin Rathbone '05 watch the boxing match at Pole House 1 together.

Alumni take a break in the Elrod Commons, a luxury that wasn't there when these men attended W&L.



**"It is one of the blessings of old friends that you can afford to be stupid with them." - Ralph Waldo Emerson**



The Bazzel family reunites at the Palms with Frank ('02) and wife Rodes (Nash) ('03), Barbara, Lynn ('10), Frank ('72), and Johnson ('06).

Joe Milcoff ('92) plays with his daughter in the Commons while taking a break from the festivities.



Members of the Class of 2002 gather in Wilson Hall.

Sophomore Lauren Rudolph greets Christine Gladys '06 at Shanghai with a ninja hug.

# Study Abroad

This year, several Washington and Lee students took the opportunity to study abroad in countries all across the globe. Students spent time in places like Italy, France, England, Spain, Greece, Austria, the Czech Republic, Hungary, Denmark, the Netherlands, Ireland, India, and China just to name a few. During their time overseas, students embraced new cultures, languages, rituals, and studies. Students not only spent time in their respective universities studying, but they also spent weekend and vacations traveling to the far corners of the world, thus reaping the benefits of a worldly education. Junior Kelly Boss stated of her experience in Rome, "It was the highlight of my college years. Spending time abroad away from the small W&L community really broadened my horizons." Juniors Anne Russell Calvert and Jeanne Smith both remarked on the significance of their homestay with French families, stating that it was the defining characteristic of their abroad experience. With the aid of the International Studies Program, more and more students each year embark on a life changing journey.

**Below:**  
Juniors Jackie Neilson and Kat Allen pose in front of the Eiffel Tower on a pretty spring day in Paris.



**Right:**  
Juniors Kelly Boss, Megan Hyland, Elisa Gibbs, and Allie Kelly spend the day at the Roman Colosseum.



**Far right:**  
Juniors Molly Smith, Susan Summers, and Maggie Nugent bundle up for a chilly day on the beaches of Halkidiki, Greece.



"The World is a book, and those who do not travel read only a page." - St. Augustine



Junior Mary Childs before her first camel ride during her semester abroad in India.



Juniors Lilla Theus, Lauren Johnson and sophomore Liz Garson meet up in Venice for Spring Break.



Juniors Anderson Fariss and Jeanne Smith beach it at the French Riviera.



Juniors Mandy Burns and Louise Denny see the sights in Sevilla.



Senior Elizabeth Robinson stands in front of the Duomo in Florence.





**Left:**  
Juniors Nikki Conkling, Emily Grimbail and sophomore Caroline Avent take a stroll through the Italian villas.



**Left:**  
Junior Caroline Mann takes in the view of of the Alps - an everyday occurrence while in Austria!



**Below:**  
Juniors Mary Radford Wyatt, Inslee Haynes, Heather Ribas, Polly Smith and Megan Hyland hold up the leaning tower of Piza with their bare hands.



**Left:**  
Spring Term in China!



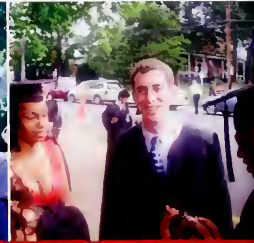
**Above:**  
The boys in Spain: Sophomores Jesse Wright and Harry Johnson, junior Bobby Hetherington, sophomores Will Moore, Hansen Babington, Jay Longosz, and Brian Hethrington enjoy the seascape.

A group of eager grads.

Seniors Emily Deutsch, Sara Behmerwold, and Lauren Kampf take a picture in front of the freshmen dorms.

Seniors Elizabeth Cameron and Stephanie Wiechmann smile for the camera!

Senior Sam Wilmoth tries to explain his award, the Algernon Sydney Sullivan Medallion, to others.



**"People will frighten you about a graduation...They use words you don't hear often: 'And we wish you Godspeed'."**

# Baccalaureate

## W&L celebrates its 220th Commencement

Students and faculty wore their respective adornments at the Baccalaureate service the day before graduation in order to commence the official graduation festivities. While some people scorn this ceremony as unnecessary and an out-of-date tradition, it gives the students a realization about the momentous event in their life that will occur in just over 24 hours. This day is also a great day for parents - yet another time to take pictures of their children with their caps and gowns on, a moment they've been waiting for for four years.

President Ruscio introduced the service and told the students to reflect upon these past four years today, while the noise of an unintended helicopter flying above interrupted his speech. "These are happy days, though strange in some ways, such as the packing of rooms and apartments, one more tubing



The Class of 2007 photo-op provided parents with a perfect place to snap a photo of their graduate.

trip down Goshen, one last Coke at Café 77, the final climb to the third floor of Newcomb Hall," he said. Members of the University Choruses sang "Shenandoah" for the graduates-to-be and the audience, a song that traveled with the seniors since freshmen year. Dr. Alexandra Brown, the Jessie Ball duPont Professor of Religion, was the guest speaker. She defended Baccalaureate's existence by relating the ceremony to W&L's history and tradition. After the ceremony ended, students and their families headed to Cannan Green for a luncheon, sponsored by the Alumni Association.

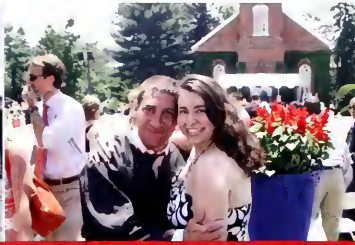




The Front Lawn is set for Thursday's festivities.

Seniors Corey Gaber and Victoria Kesselman celebrate their new alumni status.

President Ruscio addresses the audience at the beginning of the ceremony.

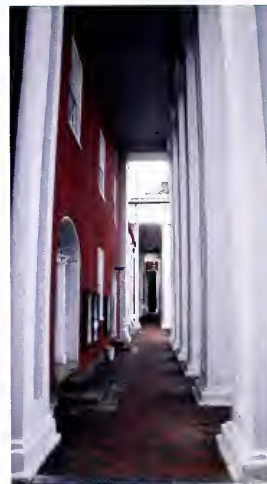


**It is a warning, Godspeed. It means that you are no longer welcome here at these prices." -Bill Cosby**



University Marshall Brian Richardson carries the University Mace, and begins the procession toward Lee Chapel.

The senior Sigma Chi pledge class takes a photo outside of their beloved fraternity house.



Seniors Kristen Chasse and Lane Morgan are finally proud to be referred to as "graduates."

The colonnade looks so empty without any students or faculty walking to class.

# Graduation

Senior Colton Ward liked his gown so much that he wore it out that night.

On June 7, the Class of 2007 woke up earlier than usual, took a shower, put on a sundress or slacks, and then slipped into the traditional black polyester caps and gowns. Following another tradition, the students yet again graduated on a Thursday, a custom that students don't mind much but is always a nightmare for parents' scheduling plans. But that's what W&L is all about...tradition.

Students lined up on Washington Street at 9:30 (and some slipped in right before the procession began) and attempted to find their place in line. It was hot out, but anyone who had been to the 2006 graduation could not complain. Students processed through the colonnade and down the Lee Chapel walkway to their seats and listened to Burr Datz, Executive Committee President Rob Rain, and University President Ken Ruscio speak about the school and the achievements of the graduating class. But perhaps the most noteworthy comment was that an alumnus of W&L had donated \$100 million to the University to bolster existing need-based scholarship funds and to create a leadership program at the school. This gift to the University made students realize how generous W&L alums can be, and how much this school means to so many people. Graduation is a time to step away from W&L as a student, but W&L stays with graduates forever.

Senior Paul-Devin Kuettner and his sister Angelika take a photo to commemorate the occasion.



Is it just me or is it hot out? Graduates line up in alphabetical order and wait for the ceremony to begin.



"There is a good reason they call these ceremonies 'commencement exercises'. Graduation is not the end; it's the beginning." -Ornn Hatch



Seniors Robin Davis and Justine Dargahi are excited to get out of those black robes!



Senior Victoria Kesselman flips her tassel!



The Williams School graduates-to-be attempt to line up outside of Early-Fielding Center.



Professor Robert Straughan presents diplomas to those who received a degree of Bachelor of Science with Special Attainments in Commerce.





Professor Claudette Artwick leads the University's coat-of-arms and banners, soon to be followed by the international flags.



The Lee Chapel clock lets the students and audience know exactly how long they've been basking in the heat.

After successfully lining up, the anxious students wait for University Marshall Brian Richardson to come into sight.



Graduates Marcurius Byrd and Frank Lee meet up with sophomore Christopher Rucker after the ceremony.

Liane Carlson, Emily DeVoe, Kate Connolly, Stephanie Wiechmann, and Emma Burris are excited to call themselves alumnae of W&L.

Chapel seating area fills up early  
the morning as parents are try to find the  
best seats.

Kristine Holda '06 and Catherine Swan '07 celebrate after the  
ceremony.

The Class of 2007 files in.



**"The tassel's worth the hassle!" -Author Unknown**





Future graduates walk past the R.E. Lee Episcopal Church on their way to the Lee Chapel walkway.

Seniors Mallory Lobisser and David Miller take a break from the C-School lineup to take one last picture at W&L.

The H's: Kathryn Heaberg, Suzanne Humphries, Kaylee Hartung, Rebecca Hatchett, and Sarah Helms line up before graduation.



**"When you leave here, don't forget why you came." -Adlai Stevenson**



Far Left: Recent grads Jack Jeong and Abbie Jackson celebrate with Steve Tamayo. Left: Lauren Kampf, Eka Akpakip, Michael Wagoner, Arthur Fang, and Bree Melton pose for a photo after graduation.

Stephanie Wiechmann celebrates with family after graduation.



Lee Chapel seems so tranquil without the graduates and family members around.

Students stand while listening to Burr Datz's invocation.

1. Freshmen Vivian Schreeder, Eric Veres, Nick Fuerst, and Sarah Robertson have fun at Lambda Chi fraternity during Christmas Weekend.

2. Seniors Emily Applegate, Abby Olson, Lindsay Lecky, Laura Anne Taylor, Niki Tsiknakis, and Annie Thompson surround junior Brad Stillwagon.

3. Senior Alex Orr gives the camera a peace sign as he prepares for the Journey cover band at Pika.

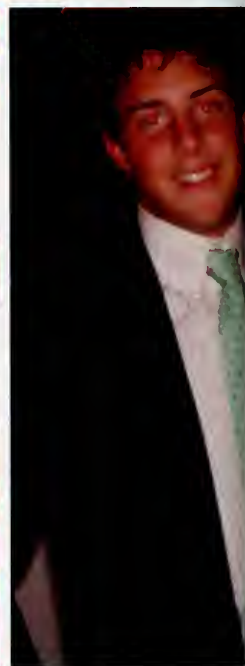
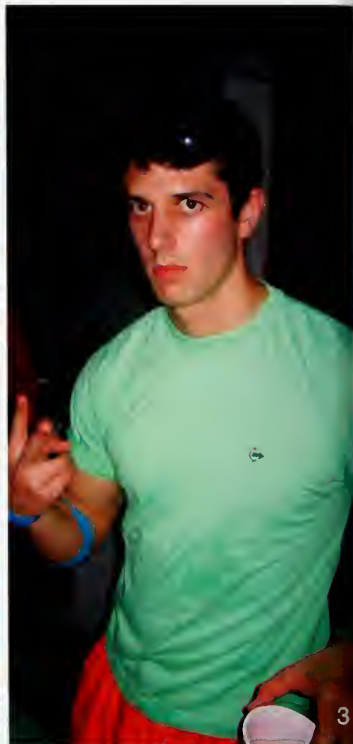
4. Sophomores Logan Whalen, Justin Bobko, and Robbie Varipapa smile for the camera.

5. Sophomores Dave Mariani and Allan Kisoma chat with senior Whitney King at a Phi Psi-Chi-O mixer.

6. Sophomore Stephanie Stelter strikes a pose with junior big sorority sis Courtney Dolaway.

7. Junior Tara Rubenstein, seniors Maggie Megeer and Lane Earnest, and sophomore Anne Van Devender at Theta's "My Tie" formal.

8. Sophomores Jamie McCardell and Lizzie MacPherson enjoy the weekend.







9. Freshmen Will Wilkerson, Charlie Griffin, and Colton Payne really like giving thumbs up.

10. Juniors Yvonne Coker and Quiana McKenzie have fun at the Black and White Ball.

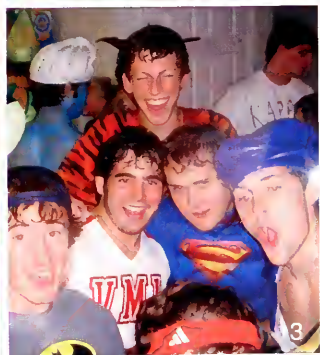
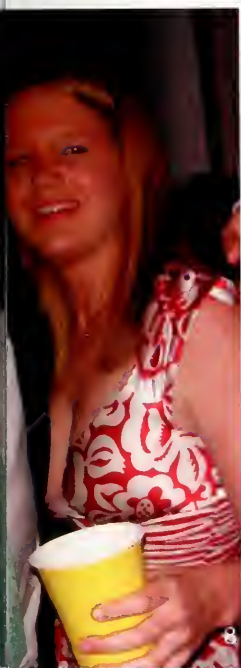
11. Juniors Mike Fahey and Jessica Buckingham hang out with seniors Maggie Canby and Khaki Howe at the Pika house.

12. Junior Marian Botchway with seniors Shari Boyce, Alex White, and Shelley Orman enjoy the last days of summer during a Dorm Counselor orientation event.

13. Freshmen Matt Hutton, Kevin Feeney, Alex Brooke, Taylor Walsh, and Logan Bartlett strut their costumes at the Windfall Halloween party.

14. Junior Theresa Dougherty and senior Stephanie Wiechmann spend time together at Sigma Nu over Homecoming weekend.

15. Seniors Lisa Zevorich, Catherine Swan, Lauren Kampf, and Kate Connolly at the Homecoming Wine Tasting event at the Liberty Hall Ruins.



1. Freshmen Alex Previdi, Morgan Jones, Beth Brantley, Sarah Hardin-White, Lauren Dorsey, and Hillary Grosser pose for a picture before Spring Fling.

2. Juniors Nelson Bunn and Jamie Ferrell smile while in Spain for a summer semester together.

3. Junior Liz Williams and sophomore Audrey Fell dress up on Halloween as a tourist and a fireman.

4. Seniors Catherine Swan, Allison Stokan, Laura Pekman, and Robin Davis enjoying their last tear night as Pi Phis.

5. Sophomore C-J Joseph-Guevara and senior Leah Heron are happy to be in Spain with each other!

6. Sophomore Homecoming dates Hunter Branstetter and Ali Smith stop to pose for a picture.

7. Even though they were playing against each other, seniors Marjie Zethraus and Caroline Simonson still hug it out.

8. Members of the 2007 Chi Psi pledge class are all smiles at the 100th Fancy Dress Ball.







9



10



11



8



12



13



15

9. Junior Jack Martin, senior Suzanne Humphries, and junior Smith Gardner at the Phi Delt Christmas Weekend party.

10. Senior Kelly Evans, in her typical attire, gives the night out a thumbs up.

11. Juniors William Caldwell, David Dreibelbis, and Sanjay Palakshappa meet over Christmas break in tuxes. Classy.

12. Senior Tripp Watson, juniors Mary Catherine Burdine and Meredith Nobles, and senior Michael Wagoner.

13. Junior David Shubick and freshman Aleisha Butler celebrate St. Patrick's Day in style.

14. Sophomore Chris Santoro gives a thumbs up to his buddy, sophomore John Lindsay.

15. Freshmen Gozi Egbunu and Sacha Raab are pretty in pink at the Pi Beta Phi house.

1. Freshmen sorority sisters Catherine Carlock, Ellie Simmons, and Tara Stewart enjoy their first Spring Term with each other.

2. The duo in shades, junior James Cifelli and senior Drew Flanigan, welcome back 2006 alum Andrew Lloyd.

3. Sophomores Brenton Staniar, Linda Tan, and Jack Stanton dress up in pajamas for the KD-Kappa Sig "morning after" party.

4. Juniors Andy McEnroe and Neil Sheaffer sit down with sophomore Laura Maurer.

5. Juniors Kelly Harvey, Erin Vaughn, and Ashley Donohoe wave to the crowd in the Chi Omega house.

6. Seniors Amy Volkmann and Rebecca Hatchett hanging out at High Point.

7. Sophomores Scott Russell and Allison Gionta smile for the camera even though sophomore Leann Gerlach has no idea this picture is being taken.

8. Sophomore Kappas and Phi Deltas ventured down to Mardi Gras in New Orleans for February Break.







9. Sophomores Spencer McElroy and Thomas Pignatelli play dress up in the Pi Phi house.

10. Senior Lindsay Lecky and junior Mandy Burns pose for a picture in New York City.



11. Freshman Rosemary Kelley and junior Jenny Sproul find their wild side.

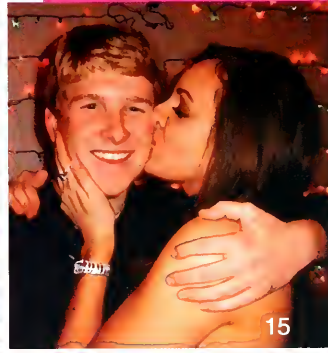
12. It wasn't me! Junior Kate Shellnutt leaves the blame with sophomore Alisha Laventure as juniors Robert Walker and Ashley Young look on.

13. Famous Lovers' dates freshmen Paul Schaufele and Cristin Quinn go to the party as the moon and the sun.



14. Townie sandwich! Junior Kelley Zwart and sophomore Colleen Evans hug with senior Jenny Ratzel.

15. Freshman Collin Peck gets a peck on the cheek from senior Mallory Calhoun.



# *Honor Societies*

## *Phi Eta Sigma*

Hiba M. Assi  
William D. Baker  
Lynn E. Bazzel  
Michael J. Bender  
William S. Brice  
Shannon N. Brunner  
Samuel B. Brusca  
Natalie I. Bunnell  
Whitney R. Burns  
Alexandra Caritis  
Lindsay E. Cassels  
Tyler C. Chapin  
Lam Sing Cheng  
M. Ian Childers  
William J. Cooper  
Emily F. Coyle  
D. Michael Daly, Jr.  
Dinah E. Danforth  
Josiah W. Davis  
Brian E. Devine  
James C. Dick  
Hillary A. Einfeldt  
Christopher M. Farrell  
Neville L. Fogarty  
Dillon R. Fulcher

Joshua A. Gonzalez  
Kelly J. Gotkin  
Cale G. Grove  
Christopher H. Haake  
Caroline M. Habliston  
Margaret R. Harrington  
David D. Hoffman  
Eduard A. Hoffmann  
Lucy G. Hundley  
J. Kaitlyn Kamp  
Reagan M. Kerr  
Andrew P. Lambert  
Elizabeth W. Lineback  
Alison T. Love  
Stephanie A. Marks  
Matthew J. Mason  
Clara C. McClenon  
Joseph P. McDonald  
Ashley N. Milligan  
Benjamin W. Mooneyham  
Carlos A. Morales  
Annaria Nardone  
Elliott W. O'Brien  
Anthony J. Oley, Jr.  
Rome I. Perlman

Rijuta J. Phatak  
Cristin E. Quinn  
Holly L. Ratliff  
Samuel T. Reed  
Brooke L. Reidy  
Julie B. Sanders  
Aparajita Singh  
Rachel M. Skains  
Carolyn N. Small  
Victoria M. Stevens  
Tara B. Stewart  
Katherine C. Telfeyan  
Sarah M. Thornsberry  
Daniel F. Thornton  
Dorothy R. Todd  
Sarah Josephine Trimble  
Nicholas D. Ward  
J. Russum Weems  
Emily J. Whipple  
Emily A. Williams  
James P. Wolff  
John T. Wren, Jr.  
Kelsey M. Wright

## *John W. Elrod Unsung General of the Year*

Beth Lidinsky

## *Decade Award*

Grace Andrews  
Regina Mills

## *Algernon Sydney Sullivan Award*

Meghan Joss  
Samuel Wilmoth



# *Phi Beta Kappa*

## From the Class of 2007

Adrienne L. Adkins  
Emily A. Binns  
Corbin P. Blackford  
Mary R. Brooks  
Matthew T. Burrus  
Liane F. Carlson  
Kari M. Christoffersen  
David C. Colman  
P. Maxwell Courtney  
Padrick D. Dennis  
Kristine M. Early  
Anne E. Finley  
Jason A. Fitzsimmons  
Andrew S. Griffin II  
Andrew R. Gulotta  
Valerie O. Hannon  
Morgan K. Hill  
Mariko Ichihara  
Julia E. Jackson  
Sang H. Jeong  
Lauren E. Kampf  
Victoria A. Kesselman

Chad P. Kiewiet de Jonge  
Katie L. Kingsbury  
Derek J. Kosciolk  
Sergey S. Kvasnyuk  
Steven G. Lamb  
Christina S. Leaton  
Matthew P. Loar  
James S. McKay  
Jared J. Meyer  
Matthew G. Miller  
Alexander R. Miltenberger  
Brittany E. Moody  
Amy K. Nunez  
Nadia C. Prinz  
Sheryl B. Silvers  
Erik K. Sivertson  
Yujia Song  
Rozaliya B. Stoyanova  
Michael M. Wagoner  
Taylor F. Walle  
Samuel A. Wilmoth  
Lisa M. Zevorich

## Class of 2008

Andrew P. Ackell  
Thomas M. Brower  
William T. Campbell  
Lucas L. Carmalt  
Martha L. Caulkins  
Nicole Conkling  
Micah F. Fergenson  
Katelyn M. Finley  
Stacie L. Gilmore  
Christine G. Giordano  
Philip J. Graber  
Diane M. Kuhn  
Carly S. Levin  
Chonyang L. Lu  
Michael J. McArdle  
Deborah A. Newell  
Jennifer M. Schieltz  
Timothy P. Vacek  
Randolph C. Wilson

# *Omicron Delta Kappa*

Divya Ajay  
Eka Akpakip  
Camille Allen  
Dane Boston  
John Bovay  
Kelly Evans  
Thomas Gift  
Matthew Godfrey  
Tye Haeberle  
Heather Hart  
James Heidbreder

Ken-Cheng-Hsiang  
Jon-William James  
Jack Jeong  
Chad Kiewiet de Jonge  
Meghan Joss  
Matthew Loar  
James McDermott  
James McKay  
Yo Miura  
Anthony Nardini  
Scot Pittman

Robert Rain  
Alice Shih  
Catherine Swan  
Will Townes  
Michael Wagoner  
Alex White  
Walker Williams  
Sam Wilmoth  
Shane Wilson  
Ginny Wortham

# *Celebrating Student Success Awards*

Publications/Media: Katherine Greene

Recreation: Erin Tainer

Performing Arts: Lauren Sapikowski

Community Service: Dane Boston

General Clubs and Organizations: Matthew Loar

Greek Life: Kathryn Heaberg

Religious Life: Madeline Gent

Programming/Social Activities: Katie Long

Government: Matt Krieg

# Freshmen

Freshmen year is always a blast. From freshmen Pre-Orientation trips, which are designed to aid in the development of strong ties and a sense of community early on, to Orientation Week, which is the beginning of not only a year at Washington and Lee but essentially the official beginning of a four-year stay, a lot happens in those hot, summer days. Fall Term serves as one of the best teaching experiences for the freshmen, for it is here that they first encounter the academia and rigor that is Washington and Lee. But that's not to say that all learning happens within the classroom, because Fall Term is also the time when they learn and experience W&L's social scene. Thoughts of home are often the last thing on their minds until Thanksgiving and Christmas roll around, and there is a sudden dash and the campus becomes empty. These few short weeks are concluded with the infamous Winter Term. In this term, there is more to dread than the cold because this is, in the words of an old adage, when the rubber hits the road. Freshmen, with the knowledge of how things work at Washington and Lee, are put to the test of juggling their lives, so Fancy Dress and February Break come at the most opportune times. With the warming of the weather comes the one thing that upperclassmen have been promising and the freshmen have been awaiting since O-Week: Spring Term. With only one or two classes and possibly a P.E., freshmen are rewarded for their hard work as they usher in the summer. And with the end of this mini-vacation comes the variety of the summer and the end of the once in a lifetime experience, which is freshmen year.

Jinger Bays, Section Editor

DeVarion Carter, Assistant Section Editor



Freshman Xiaoxi Liang displays her Chinese Calligraphy, which she demonstrated for the New Year Celebration's audience.



Freshman Cody Beauchamp.



Freshmen Sharon Chu and Hillary Einfeldt.





**Left:** Freshmen Joel Poelhuis and Jamie Goodin play at a Battle of the Bands concert.

**Below:** Freshmen Nick Ward and Sophie Xiong take a study break to wander the halls of Gilliam Dormitory.

**Below Center:** Freshman Aleisha Butler shows off a daffodil in her hair to celebrate spring.

**Bottom Right:** Freshman Caitlyn Wilson doesn't let a sprained ankle dampen her St. Paddy's Day spirit -- she decorates her crutches with green wire.

**Bottom Left:** Freshmen Sarah Jo Trimble, Cristin Quinn, Elizabeth Mann, and Caroline Head dress as Fanta girls for a mixer.





Freshman Sarah Thornsberry shows her playful side at a scenic overlook on the way to Foxfields.



Freshmen Alecia Flynn and Kristen-Kaye Goulbourne.

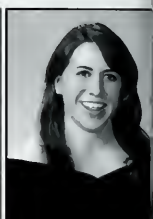
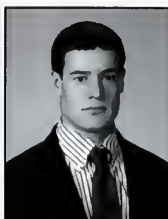


Freshmen Anna Burnett, George Gelinas, and Annie Blakey.



Freshmen George Hilton and Dan Austin celebrate the end of Pre-Orientation at their first party at W&L.

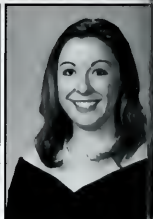
William Ackell  
John Ackerman  
Carolyn Adamik  
Nathaniel Adkins  
Nicole Allaband  
Sallie Armstrong



Hayes Ashcroft  
Drew Assapimonwait  
Danielle Ausems  
Dan Austin  
Jason Bacaj  
James Baird



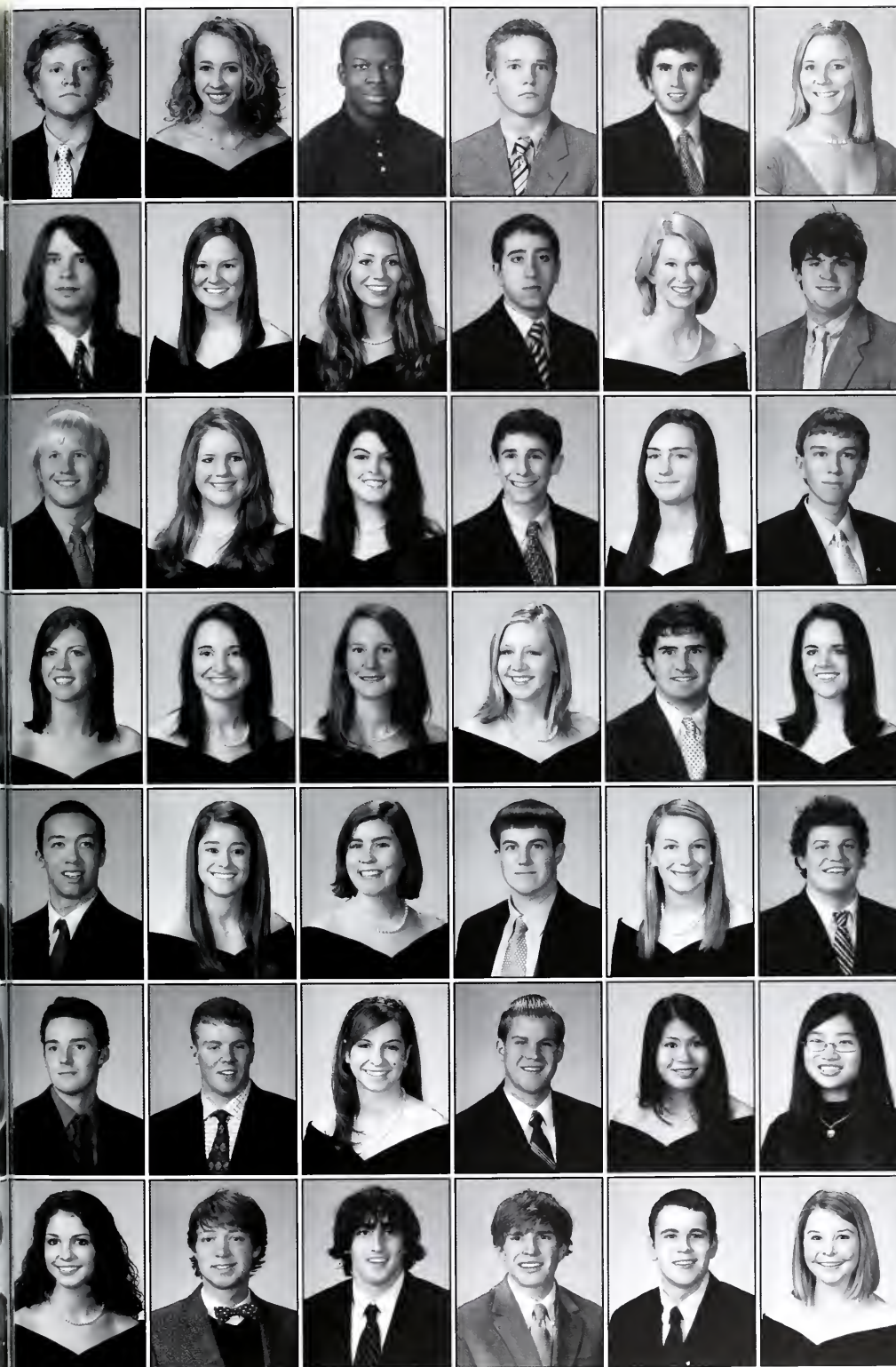
William Baker  
Chelsea Barkman  
Brandon Barns  
Lauren Barousse  
Tricia Bates  
Jinger Bays



Lynn Bazzel  
Cody Beauchamp  
Kate Becker  
Rebecca Beeson  
Michael Bender  
William Billington







David Blake  
Annie Blakey  
Jeffery Boateng  
Alex Boehling  
Zach Bohm  
Katie Boiles

Brian Bondurant  
Jane Bouch  
Katie Bouret  
Robert Bowler  
Beth Brantley  
Patrick Brennan

William Brice  
Lesley Brindle  
Shannon Brunner  
Sam Brusca  
Blair Brzeski  
Andrew Budzinski

Jessica Bunnell  
Natalie Bunnell  
Anna Stuart Burnett  
Alisha Butler  
Bill Butler  
Lauren Caire

Adam Cancym  
Alexandra Caritis  
Catherine Carlock  
Boyd Carnal  
Lindsay Cassels  
Matt Cassilly

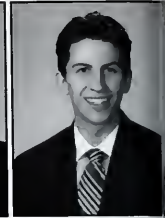
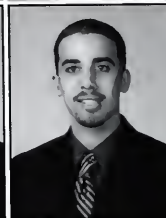
Ryan Castle  
Gustaf Cavanaugh  
Laura Cavanaugh  
Ian Childers  
Monica Chinn  
Sharon Chu

Diana Cianciatta  
Robert Claiborne  
Zak Colangelo  
Austin Colpini  
William Cooper  
Franny Couch

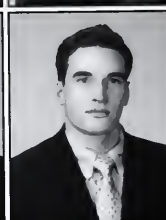
Emily Coyle  
Jonathan Craig-Grubbs  
Beau Craparo  
Will Crass  
Drew Crowley  
Frank Dale



Michael Daly  
Dinah Danforth  
Charles Davidson  
Abel Delgado  
Brian Devine  
James Dick



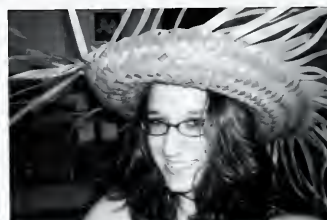
John Ditore  
Steve Diverio  
Lauren Dorsey  
Mary Dozier  
Ross Draber  
Stephanie Dultz



Fletcher Dunn  
Katie Dunphy  
Lisa Dutton  
Caroline Echols  
Ngozika Egbuonu  
Alex Eichenbaum



Freshmen Jessica Makona and Agata Kasza take a break at Chi Psi Late nite.



Freshman Andrea Null.



Freshman Sarah Keckler.



Freshmen Jamie Goodin and CJ Boyd play at a Battle of the Bands competition.





Hilary Enfield  
Sarah Engstrom  
Christopher Farrell  
Maggie Fiskow  
Laura Fleming  
Neville Fogarty



Maureen Ford  
Catlin Foster  
Samara Francisco  
Meredith Freeman  
Douglas Friedman  
Thomas Frith



Nicholas Fuerst  
Dillon Fulcher  
Mary Ann Gancer  
Charles Gentles  
Joeph Gibson  
Jonathan Giesen



Andrew Gillmore  
Christian Given  
Ben Goetsch  
Joshua Gonzalez  
Jackie Goodell  
Jamie Goodin



Kelly Gotkin  
Julia Gotwald  
Salley Gould  
Phillip Graham  
Lindsay Grant  
William Green



Charlie Griffin  
Hilary Grosser  
Cale Grove  
Teddy Grover  
Caroline Habliston  
Caroline Haeberle



Thieme Hall  
Suzanne Hange  
Andrea Hanick  
Amy Harbilas  
Stephanie Hardiman  
Sarah Hardin-White



Freshman Natalie Bunnell shows off her hat and sundress at Foxfields.



Freshmen Agata Kasza, Matt Pagano, Judith Soria, and Stephanie Mendez.



Freshmen Andrew Budzinski and Caroline Moore.



The ladies of Gilliam 3rd Floor pause on their way to find seats at the Fall Convocation Ceremony.

Kushal Harjani  
Molly Harrington  
Dalton Harris  
Katie Harris  
Kelly Harrison  
Taylor Hart



Derek Hayson  
Caroline Head  
Olivia Head  
Chad Heaps  
Lauren Heitshusen  
Natalie Herndon



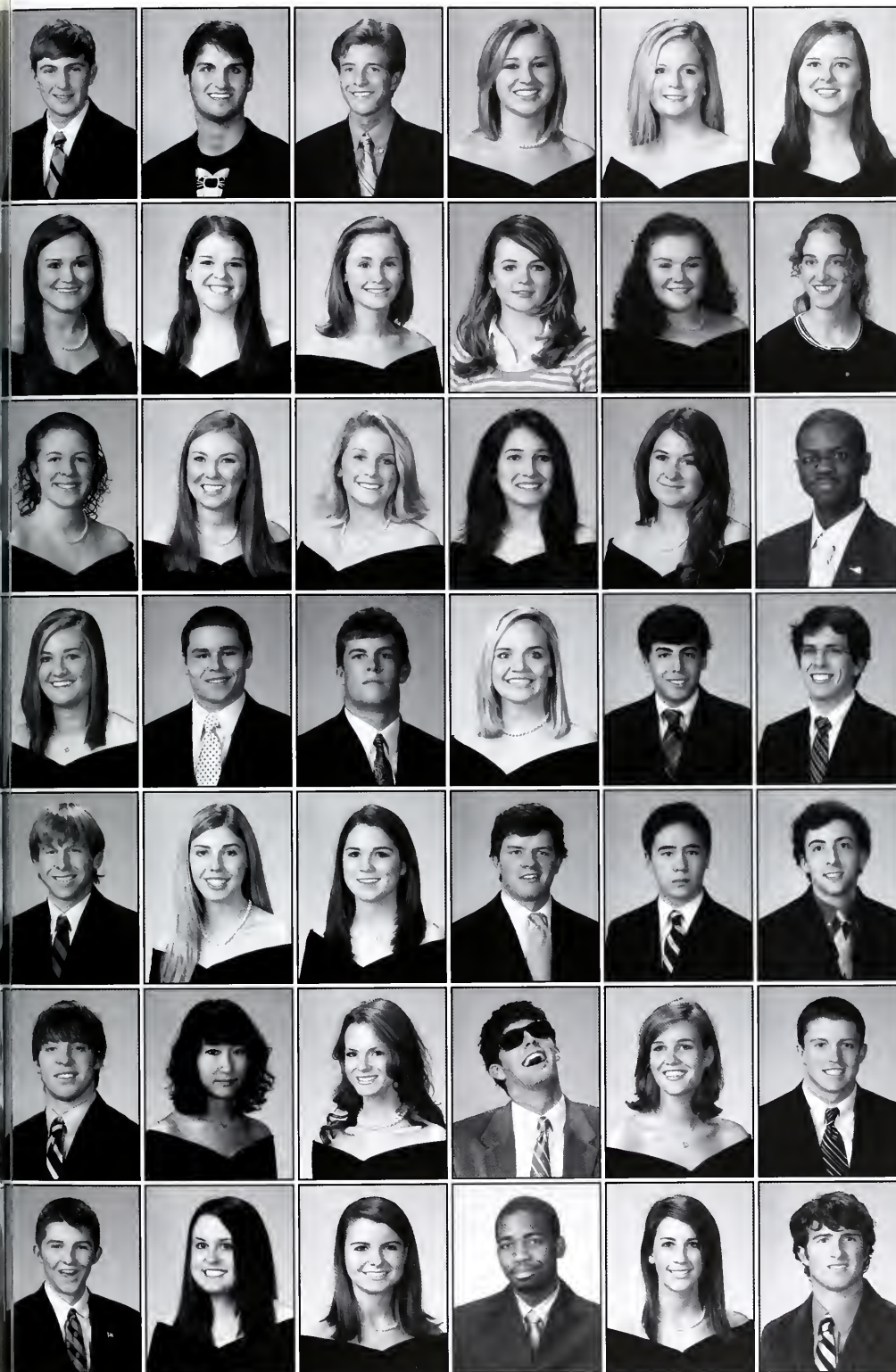
George Hilton  
Malcolm Hines  
Mary Hipp  
Michelle Hirschfeld  
David Hoffman  
Eduard Hoffman



Samantha Hogans  
Kim Holland  
Brett Holton  
Lucy Hundley  
Michael Huntress  
Jessica Huss







Ross Isbell  
Eric Jaschke  
Nathan Jensen  
Samantha Jimenez  
Lyndsey Johansson  
Jessica Jones

Morgan Jones  
Kaitlyn Kamp  
Annie Kasper  
Agata Kasza  
Meghan Keane  
Sarah Keckler

Rosemary Kelley  
Sarah Kelley  
Reagan Kerr  
Erica Khalek  
Lexi Kierst  
Timothy Kirby

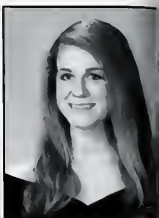
Roz Klann  
Richard Knack  
Dan Kohl  
Elizabeth Krausnick  
Josh Kuckley  
Drew Lambert

Matthew Langan  
Rachael Langdon  
Kelly Lartigue  
John Laurens  
Grant Lewandrowski  
Adam Lewis

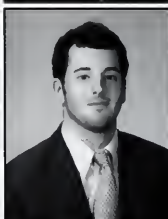
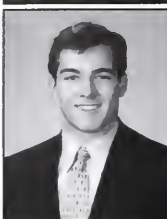
William Lewis  
Soojung Lim  
Liz Lineback  
Kevin Long  
Alison Love  
David Love

William F. Luce III  
Jessica Lund  
Katherine Lynn  
Saneliso Mabuzza  
Elizabeth Mann  
Kevin Mannering

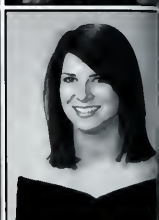
James Mansey  
Stephanie Marks  
Britten Matthews  
Stephanie Mauro Mendez  
Matthew May  
Clara McClennon



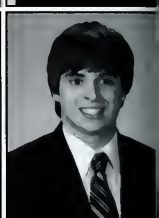
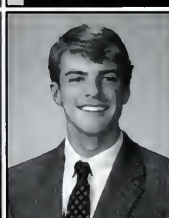
Murry McClintock  
Jordan McConnel  
Joseph McDonald  
Grace McGee  
Steven Meadors  
Jenna Meriggi



Elizabeth Micci  
Ashley Milligan  
Hannah Kate Mitchell  
Meredith Mitchell  
Ryan Moling  
Sarah Montz



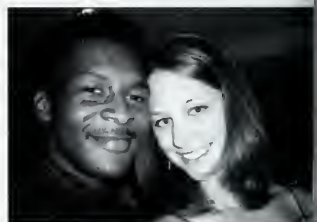
Benjamin Mooneyham  
Caroline Moore  
Joseph Moore  
Nat Moore  
Carlos Morales  
Michael Morella



Freshman Brian Devine just can't wait to eat on Christmas Weekend.



Freshmen Caroline Head and Cristin Quinn enjoy the first snowfall.

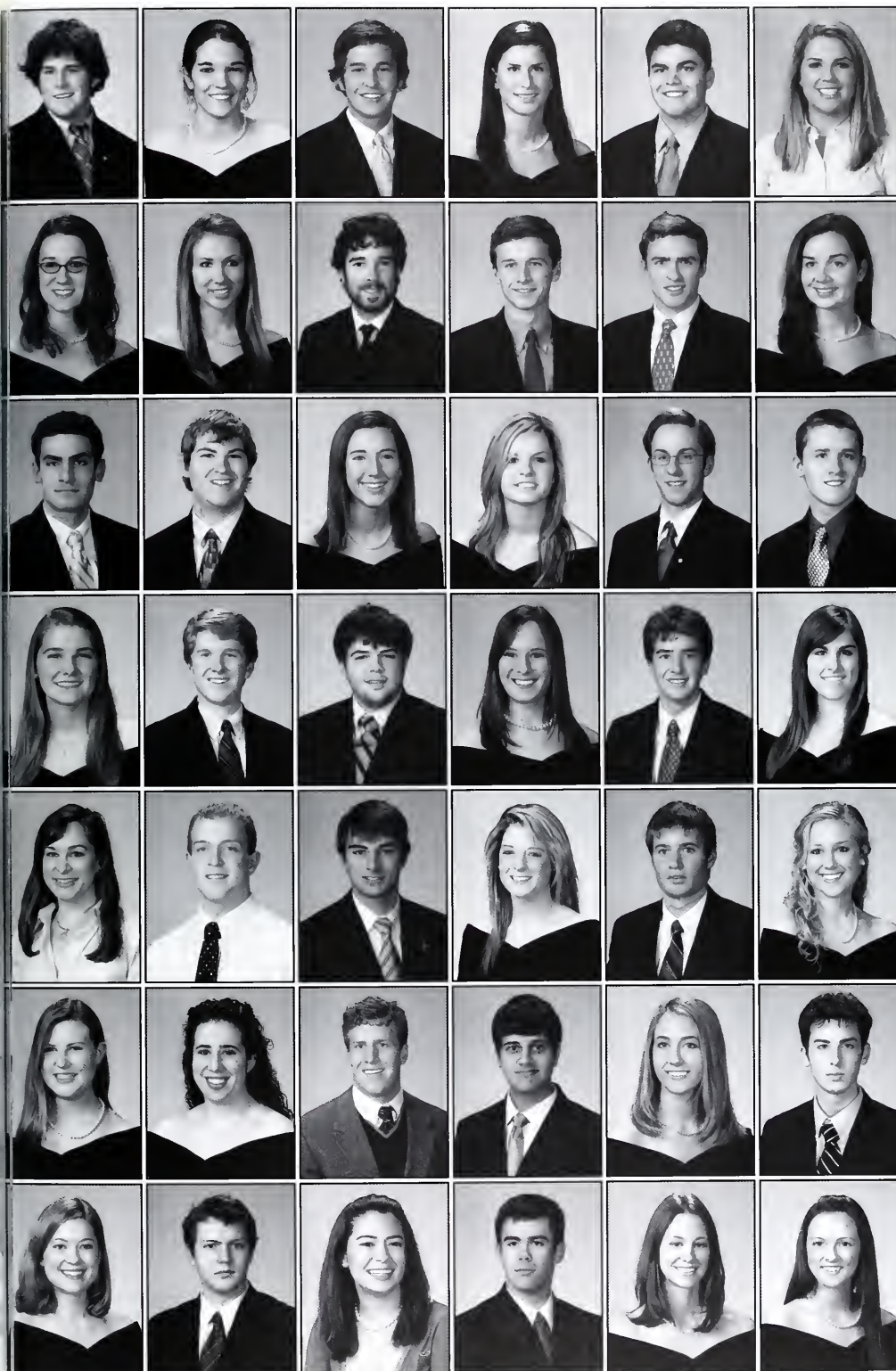


Freshmen DJ Carter and Sarah Robertson.



Freshmen Salley Gould and Sarah Thornsberry enjoy some sunshine in front of the Colonnade.





George Morgan  
Dalena Moser  
Tanner Moussa  
Annaria Nardone  
Nate Nickerson  
Chase Noyes

Andrea Null  
Jennifer Nunes  
Elliot O'Brien  
Michael O'Brien  
Denis O'Leary  
Tara O'Neil

Anthony Oley  
Michael Ooms  
Connell Owings  
Samantha Oyler  
Matthew Pagano  
Andrew Payne

Catherine Pearsall  
Collin Peck  
Rome Perlman  
Mary Petralis  
Logan Pettigrew  
Rachael Phillips

Ryan Pinney  
James Planholt  
Joel Poelhuus  
Kimberly Poissant  
James Pratt  
Cristin Quinn

Sacha Raab  
Victoria Raabe  
David Rain  
Krishna Rao  
Holly Ratliff  
Samuel Reed

Brooke Reidy  
Christian Rimmel  
Ashton Rippeon  
Ricardo Roa  
Sarah Robertson  
Anna Rogers



Freshmen Steph Schaefer and Megan Steinhardt monkey around in the first big snowfall of the winter.



Freshman Grace Wang.



Freshmen Jeffrey Boateng and Caroline Hablston.



Freshmen Michael Morella and Chad Heaps take a break from the party to sit on the porch.

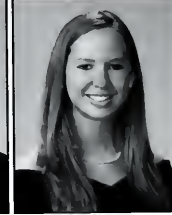
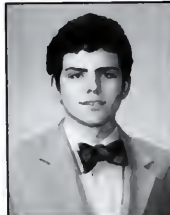
Allen Roth  
Kayla Rowe  
Tripp Roy  
Andrew Sackman  
Robert Saliers  
Julie Sanders



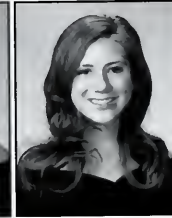
Stephanie Schaefer  
Paul Schaufele  
Vivian Schreeder  
Hannah Schwartzstein  
Brian Scully  
Hillary Sebeny



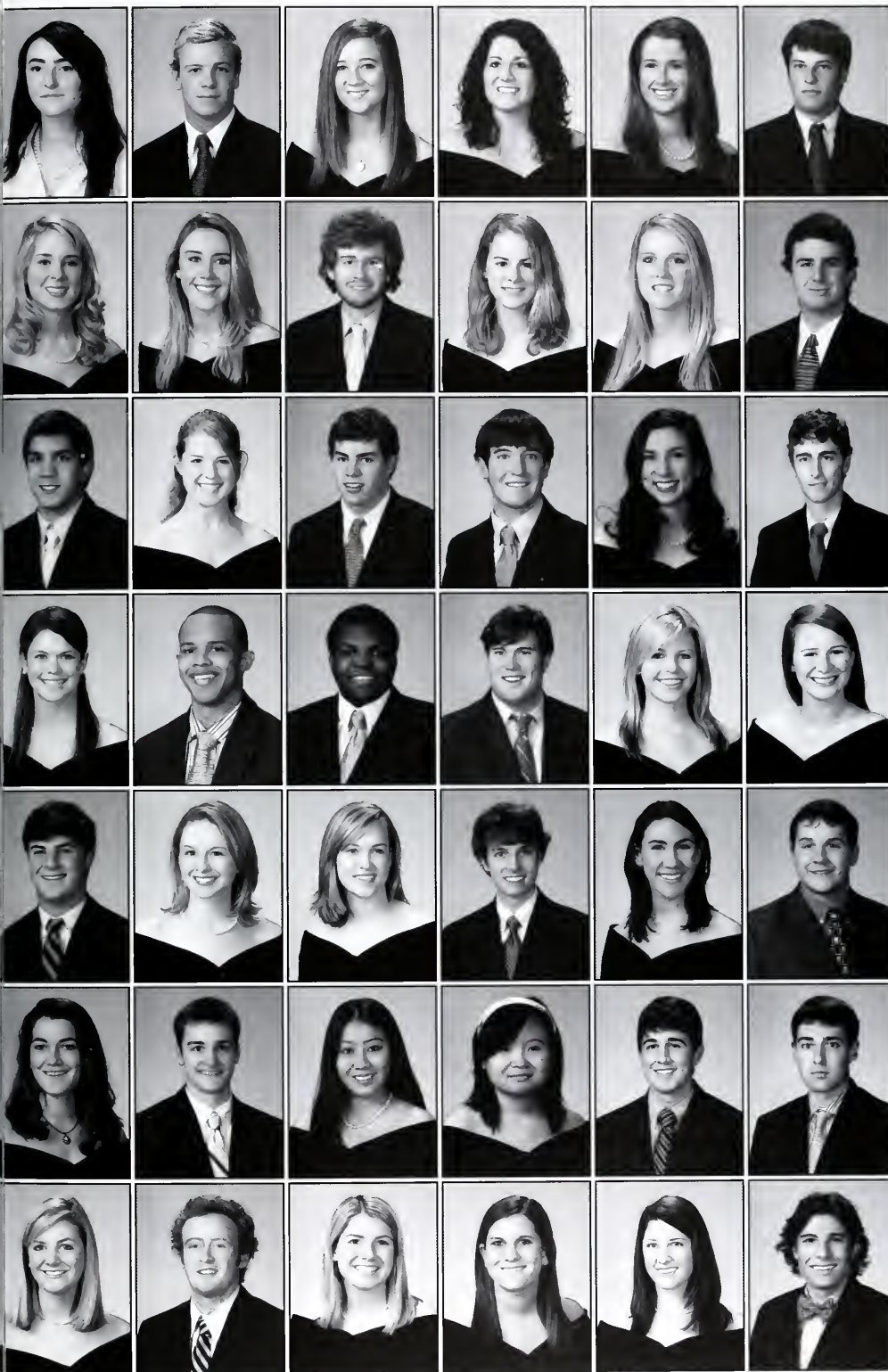
Zachary Segall  
Thomas Sellers  
Hunter Serenbetz  
Eleanor Simmons  
Sarah Simpson  
Aparajita Singh



Katie Sinks  
Rachel Skains  
Carolyn Small  
Erin Smith  
Gordon Smith  
Dixon Snukals







Maria Soria  
 Winston Stagg  
 Cameron Steele  
 Megan Steinhardt  
 Kristi Stevens  
 Reed Stevens

Tori Stevens  
 Tara Stewart  
 William Stewart  
 Hillary Strasser  
 Maggie Sutherland  
 Parker Swenson

Nicholas Talluri  
 Katherine Telfeyan  
 Robert Thorpe  
 Mason Tillet  
 Dorothy Todd  
 Kevin Trempe

Sarah Jo Trimble  
 Bena Tshishiku  
 Markheavens Tshuma  
 John Twomey  
 Farrell Ulrich  
 Eliza Van Beuren

James Van Horn  
 Liz Van Leer  
 Brooks Vardell  
 Stuart Vassey  
 Jessica Vercellino  
 Eric Veres

Claudia Vincenti  
 James Waddell  
 Grace Wang  
 Jessie Wang  
 Nicholas Ward  
 Bradley Watts

Mary Frances Weatherly  
 Ryan Welsh  
 Molly West  
 Molly Wheaton  
 Emily Whipple  
 Jeffrey White



Freshman Joel Poelhuis shows off his stuff in a grass skirt and sombrero at a fall term party.



Freshmen Meghan Keane and Stephanie Dultz.



Freshman Zaq Lawal.



Freshman Victoria Raabe makes a tent out of an ironing board and a blanket during a moment of boredom.

Michael White  
Kimber Wiggs  
Will Wilkerson  
Bracey Wilson  
Caitlyn Wilson  
Charles Wilson



Larkin Wilson IV  
James Wolff  
Robert Womble  
Queenie Wong  
Jenna Worsham  
Jack Wren



Jennifer Wright  
Kelsey Wright  
Colin Yantis  
Edward Yielding  
Anni Zha  
Christopher Ziembo



Zac White





## Freshman Class Not Pictured

Andrew Alberico  
 Iba Assi  
 John Barron  
 George Barsness  
 Logan Bartlett  
 Traychelle Blake  
 J Boyd  
 Thomas Brandlein  
 Alexander Brooke  
 David Broome  
 Jonathan Brown  
 Samuel Brusca  
 Caroline Brzozowicz  
 Edward Burks  
 Whitney Burns  
 Spencer Busby  
 J Carter  
 Tyler Chapin  
 Sam Sing Cheng  
 Charles Clark  
 Philip Colangelo-Trenner  
 My Conant  
 Devin Corn  
 Charles Craigle  
 Christopher Davies  
 Jane Davis  
 Josiah Davis  
 John Ditore  
 My Douglas  
 Lakshosazana Dube

Erica Edmond  
 Agharese Emokpae  
 Julia Farnham  
 Christopher Farrell  
 John Fechnay  
 Kevin Feeney  
 Alecia Flynn  
 Eleanor Fowler  
 Nicholas Fuerst  
 Clifford Gaddy  
 Erin Galliher  
 George Gelinas  
 Elizabeth Germack  
 Kristen-Kaye Goulbourne  
 Matthew Greene  
 Christopher Haake  
 Daniel Haycraft  
 Derek Hayson  
 Ariana Henderson  
 Rob Hillenbrand  
 Kenneth Hopkins  
 Michael Huntress  
 Matthew Hutton  
 Alex Jandrisevits  
 Sarah Jenks  
 Erica Jones  
 William Keigler  
 Richard Knack  
 Adam Kovars  
 Ashley Krol

Joshua Kuckley  
 Matthew Langan  
 Rasaa Lawal  
 Benjamin Lawrence  
 Adam Lewis  
 Xiaoxi Liang  
 Emily Lurie  
 Jessica Makona  
 Maxwell Mancuso  
 Emily Martin  
 Matthew Mason  
 Kendall Massengill  
 Matthew May  
 Riley McAllister  
 Chase McBratney  
 Mark Meyers  
 Peter Mixer  
 Strock Moore  
 Sarah Kate Moore  
 Stephanie Mulherin  
 Galena Nedelcheva  
 Clayton Omainsky  
 Colton Payne  
 Rijuta Phatak  
 Alexandra Previdi  
 Joseph Roane  
 Marquita Robinson  
 Allen Roth  
 Ann Russell  
 Grant Russell

Robert Saliers  
 Donavon Sawyer  
 Alexander Sherban  
 Katherine Simon  
 John Skolnik  
 Ethan Smith  
 James Smyth  
 Abraham Sohn  
 Claire Spadafora  
 Summer Sterling  
 Jonathan Stumpf  
 Gregory Sturges  
 Benjamin Stutts  
 Melissa Szumlic  
 Wesley Tetsworth  
 Sarah Thornsberry  
 Daniel Thornton  
 Roger Varner  
 Eric Veres  
 Viktoria Vutova  
 James Waddell  
 Taylor Walsh  
 Christopher Washington  
 Jordan Weber  
 Russ Weems  
 Zachary White  
 Emily Williams  
 Sophie Xiong



**Far Left:** Freshman Markheavens Tshuma practices in costume for his part in LipSync.

**Above:** Freshmen Kim Holland and Queenie Wong show off their masks at dinner before Fancy Dress.

**Left:** Freshmen Strock Moore and Jenna Worsham take a break from dancing at the Phi Beta Phi Semi-Formal.

**Right:** Abel Delgado makes a fedora look good at a Chi Psi Latenite.  
**Far Right:** Frehman Hillary Strasser looks surprised at being caught.

**Below:** Freshmen Cosy Dube and Megan Steinhardt take a break from Halloween decorations.  
**Below Right:** What can you do? Gozi Egbuonu tries out a costume for a mixer.



**Above:** Rachael Phillips and Kelly Harrison celebrate spring with fresh picked flowers.

**Right:** Freshmen Amy Harbilas and Ashley Milligan dance at a party.  
**Far Right:** Freshmen Sara Kate Moore and Nicole Allaband show their love for each other.







**Far Left:** Freshmen Laura Fleming and Jessie Wang enjoy a party during Christmas Weekend.

**Left:** Freshmen Eric Veres and Claudia Vincenti pal around.

**Below Left:** Freshmen Kelly Gotkin, Sacha Raab, and Stephanie Dultz are angels.

**Below:** Team Aicha Intramural Soccer Team shows off their spirit.



**Above:** Freshmen Gozi Egbunu and Jinger Bays enjoy dinner during Christmas Weekend.

**Far Left:** Freshmen Megan Steinhardt and Rachael Phillips spray paint a banner for the volleyball team.



**Left:** Freshmen Abel Delgado and Kushal Harjani show their pledge brother love at Fancy Dress.

# Sophomores

Sophomores returned to familiar territory and old friends for what many refer to as the sophomore slump, or their second year. Despite the name, sophomore year turned out to be quite an experience. Sophomores no longer had to live in the freshmen dorms, and instead chose to live in Greek housing, Woodcreek apartments, or Gaines. Whether playing a sport, participating in an organization on campus, or volunteering with one of the many organizations in the community, sophomores continued to take advantage of all the opportunities that W&L has to offer. For those who choose to participate in Greek life, this is the year when students finally get to experience the other side of rush. Academically, sophomore year is a time to continue fulfilling requirements while thinking more seriously about possible majors. Although sophomores must declare their major at the end of the year, many continue to switch majors while trying to find the right area of study. Students made the most out of their second year, having fun while balancing academics and other obligations before having to think too seriously about their futures.

Kelly Bundy  
Sophomore Section Editor



Sophomore Tony Kelly.



Sophomore Paul Stack.



Sophomore Cecilia Whitehurst.







**Left:** Sophomores Lauren Santabar, Kelly Karvelis, and Rebecca Koval looking pretty.

**Below:** Sophomores Erica Giordano, Sara Foster-Reeves, Katie Kern, Kiki Moreo look pretty for the camera.

**Below Center:** Sophomore Erika Rost, freshmen Mary Petrulis and Lexi Kierst, and sophomore Jackie DiBiasie ready for a night out.

**Bottom Right:** Sophomore Carson Bruno, junior Dane Boston, and sophomore Riley Barnes before the Chamber Singers Candlelight Service.

**Bottom Left:** Sophomores Ed Dalton, Andrew Henderson, Paul Stack, and Nick Fox all dressed up for Christmas Weekend.



Abu Alhaj  
 Rob Adams  
 Aaron Albert  
 Beau Allen  
 Dustin Alonzo  
 Matt Amling



Matthew Anderson  
 Grace Andrews  
 Neil Asma  
 Sarah Atkinson  
 Caroline Avent  
 Hansen Babington



Kassie Bagley  
 Erik Ball  
 Chris Ballantyne  
 Louise Bance  
 Riley Barnes  
 Olivia Claire Barrett



Katherine Bastian  
 Amy Beamer  
 Caren Beck  
 Kate Beckett  
 Crystal Benavides  
 Brad Bender



Jessica Bergquist  
 Rachelle Bernadel  
 James Berry  
 Kerry Birch  
 Emerson Bluhm  
 Justin Bobko



Baker Boles  
 Christopher Bolger  
 Katherine Bolles  
 Stephanie Bollheimer  
 Michelle Boniface  
 Alexandra Boyat



Rosemary Boyle  
 Brittany Bradshaw  
 Hunter Branstetter  
 Rebecca Bratu  
 Greg Brill  
 Christopher Brimsek







Sophomores Briana Gapsis and Cecilia Whitehurst enjoy a night out on the town.



Sophomores Lauren Miller, Katie Kern, and Kalin Harvad.



Sophomores Heather Jordan, Drew Scarantino, Alex Utsey, and Jacquie Linton.



KD Sophomores on Halloween.



Mackenzie Brown  
Carson Bruno  
C. Hobson Bryan  
Sarah Bujtas  
Seth Bullard  
Kelly Bundy

Diana BURGREN  
Jackie Burns  
Lissie Cain  
Teresa Carlin  
Hardie Carlson  
Melissa Caron

Tom Carpenter  
Andrew Carr  
Stephen Carr  
Taehoon Choi  
Tori Christmas  
John Christopher

Hannah Citron  
Saya Clancy  
Brendan Clark  
Garrett Clark  
Kehon Clark  
Rich Cleary

Beth Cloninger  
Micaela Coffey  
Erin Coltrera  
Sarah Connor  
Chip Cope  
Kate Corr



Helen Coupe  
William Covington  
Arthur Crafaik  
Hilary Craig  
Rogers Crain  
Matt Craycraft



Liz Cresswell  
Paul Crook  
Shannon Curran  
Edward Dalton  
Aisha Davis  
Caroline Davis



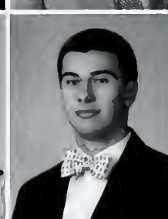
Katon Dawson  
Emily Deddens  
Kristin Del Padre  
Siobhan DePietro  
Kavita DeVaney  
Jacqueline DiBiasie



Christopher Diebold  
Alice Dixon  
Melissa Dolan  
Stacy Doornbos  
Alex Duckworth  
Shreya Durvasula



Reiss Eagan  
Mary Beth Edwards  
Betsy Ellis  
Taylor Embury  
Scott Ennis  
Colleen Evans



Julee Farley  
Audrey Fell  
Jack Fisher  
Jennifer Flanagan  
Alexander Flaster  
Katie Flippen







Brigid Forrester  
Blake Foster  
Sara Foster-Reeves  
Nick Fox  
Robert Frasco  
Keith Friend

Shu Gao  
Briana Gapsis  
Grier Gardner  
Elizabeth Garson  
Jacob Geiger  
Catherine Gerhardt

Leann Gerlach  
Andrew Gerrish  
Melissa Ginder  
Erica Giordano  
Laura Godfrey  
Isaiah Goodman

Lizzie Gotimer  
Andrew Green  
Mike Gretchen  
Ellen Gustafson  
Elissa Hanson  
Matthew Harkins



Sophomore Helen Hill is enjoying the afternoon.



Sophomores Britt Staniar and Jack Statton.



Sophomores Allie Zeger, Logan Whalen, Sarah McCarville, and Shreya Durvasula.



Sophomores Jessica Ulrich, Kara Nadeau, Krista Palmgren, Christina Pratt, and Kelsi Robinson get excited at the Busta Rhymes Concert.

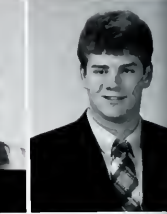
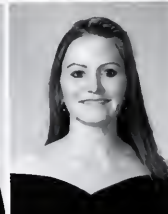
Ada Harris  
Morgan Harris  
Kalin Harvard  
Wes Haydon  
Wyatt Heaton  
Ben Heller



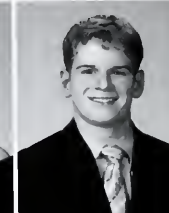
Andrew Henderson  
John Henderson  
William Henson  
Brian Hetherington  
Andrea Hidalgo  
Tara Hildenbrand



Helen Hill  
Alexandra Hillyard  
Keegan Hines  
Ben Hoagland  
Laural Hobbes  
Andrew Hofheimer



Catherine Hook  
Casidhe Horan  
Tom Hosford  
Eugina Huang  
Alyson Hubbard  
Sean Hurdiss



Mackenzie Hutton  
Brett Ittersagen  
Jen Jack  
Alex Jackson  
Jennifer Janes  
Lauren Jaskolski



Justin Jerome  
Harry Johnson  
Dwyn Jolly  
Kirk Jones  
Lindsey Jones  
Weston Jones



Heather Jordan  
C-J Joseph-Guevara  
Staci Karpova  
Kelly Karvelis  
Mike Kazior  
Katie Kern







sophomores Jane Lee and Dan Mitaro at a "Morning After" party.



Julie Peterson and Matt Amling at Fancy Dress.



Ryan Owens, Linda Tan, and Kirk Jones out at Windfall hill.



Kappa Sigs and KDs before Fancy Dress.



Sandile Khumalo  
Sarah Kientz  
Harriet Kilgore  
Laura King  
Tabitha King  
Ted Kingsberry

Damon Kirwin  
Allan Kisoma  
Rebecca Koval  
Skip Krafft  
Oliver Krischik  
Peter Kyle

Isaac Lambert  
Taylor Lawch  
Jane Lee  
Joseph Lee  
Karen Lee  
Fielding Lewis

Jacqueline Linton  
Alexandra Locking  
Jay Longosz, II  
Jon Lupo  
Lisa Luu  
Jenniffer Lysenko

George Macpherson  
George Magovern  
Susan Mahoney  
Henry Makepeace  
Craig Malkmes  
Julie Mancini



David Mann  
Matthew Manning  
Dave Mariani  
Bobby Ray Martin  
Christopher Martin  
Drew Martin



Peter Martinez  
Tommy Matteo  
Laura Maurer  
Bradley McAllister  
Sarah McCarville  
Anne Lindsey McCulloch



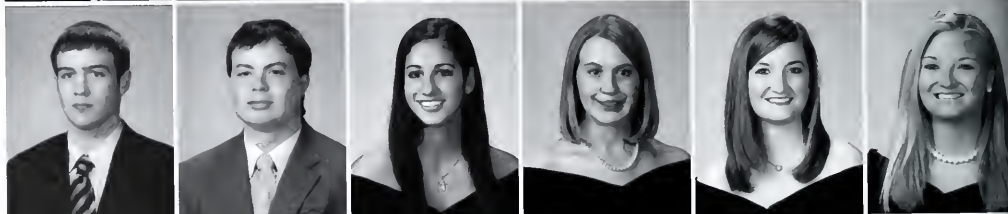
Chip McCoy  
Fletcher McCraw  
Kara McElroy  
Spencer McElroy  
Chris McHugh  
Jake McKay



Justin McKeen  
Terrence McKelvey  
Sean McKinley  
James McKinney  
Estefania McPhaul  
Christina Merchant



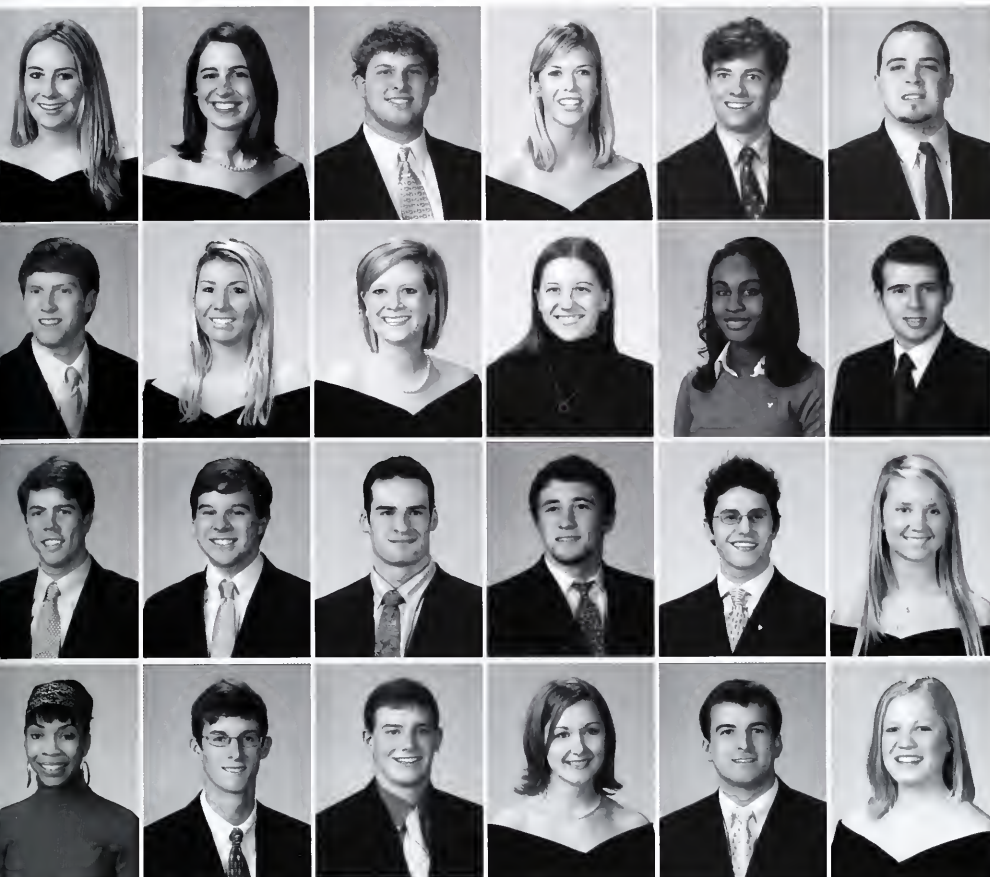
Andrew Meriwether  
Dylan Merrill  
Jule Miata  
Julia Niglets  
Hadley Miller  
Lauren Miller



Dan Mitro  
Taylor Mitchell  
Mariya Miteva  
Will Moore  
Kiki Moreo  
Kathleen Morphis







Jill Morris  
Sarah Morris  
Hagood Morrison  
Liza Morten  
Kieran Murphy  
Taylor Murray

William Murray  
Kara Nadeau  
Coleman Nalley  
Rebecca Natelson  
Lenora Nunnley  
Wesley O'Dell

Hugh Ogburn  
Ed Otts  
Ryan Owens  
Tom Pacicco  
Mark Pahl  
Krista Palmgren

Ashley Parker  
Matt Parker  
Ty Parrino  
Anna Pendley  
Charles Persons  
Julie Peterson



sophomore Allison Gionta takes a plunge.



Sophomores Michael Tyler, Bradley Crandall, and C-J Joseph-Guevara.



Sophomores Mackenzie Brown and Rachelle Bernadel.



Sophomores girls looking pretty before a night out in Lexington.

Byron Peyster  
Jock Pflug  
Brea Phillips  
John Phillips  
Thomas Pignatelli  
Elizabeth Polanco



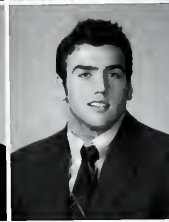
Will Porter  
Christina Pratt  
Josh Prell  
Hillary Prey  
Matthew Price  
Chris Prugar



Sarah Ratzel  
Mary-Caitlin Ray  
Eric Reitz  
Lisa Reppehl  
Elizabeth Rhea  
Allison Riggsbee



Kelsi Robinson  
Eduardo Rodriguez  
Erika Rost  
Todd Rubel  
Scott Russell  
Mallory Ruymann



Laura Sanders  
Matt Sanders  
Addison Sanford  
Jen Sanow  
Lauren Santabar  
Alex Scaggs



Drew Scarantino  
Logan Schonekas  
Ashleigh Scinta  
John Scully  
Devin Seale  
Jamilia Seaton



Katie Shaub  
Jess Shaw  
Kasey Sherrick  
Christopher Sherwin  
Kyle Simon  
Brittany Simpson







dressed up as Power Rangers.



Sophomores Tom Pacicco, Kyle Simon, and Matt Craycraft.



Sophomores Linda Tan and Spencer McElroy.



Sophomores Allie Zeger, Jennifer Janes, Sarah McCarville, Laura King, and Logan Whalen get excited about their off campus house for next year.



Katie Simpson  
Andrew Sims  
Stuart Sitterson  
Dima Slavin  
Ali Smith  
Harriet Smith

Kate Smith  
Meg Spalitta  
Libby Spears  
Julia Spieler  
Jim Spratt  
Paul Stack

David Stancyk  
Brenton Staniar  
Jack Stanton  
Dana Statton  
Stephanie Stelter  
Lindsey Strachan

David Straus  
Guada Suarez  
Ashton Sullivan  
Jennifer Sutton  
Katie Tabb  
William Taing

Linda Tan  
Brett Tatman  
Becca Taylor  
Robert Terrin  
Walker Terry  
John Thackston



Grant Thomas  
Michael Thompson  
Aaron Toomey  
Elisa Turner  
Selwyn Turner  
Christopher Tutor



Liz Twining  
Michael Tyler  
Jess Ulrich  
Will Underwood  
Alexandra Utsey  
Marisa Van Brunt



Anne Van Devender  
Robbie Varipapa  
David Vaught  
Kate Vilutis  
Kara Vosler  
Gregory Wade



Emily Wallace  
Tanner Wallace  
Jenna Walls  
Kelsey Walsh  
Noah Walters  
Margaret Ward



Reilly Ward  
Elizabeth Webb  
Alexander Weber  
Jacob Weinstein  
Michael Welsh  
Mathilde Whalen



Cecilia Whitehurst  
Ruth Wicker  
Andrew Wilbourn  
Sara Wilkins  
Shannon Williams  
Taylor Williams





## *ophomore Class Not Pictured*

rian Antoszyk  
rik Ball  
riffin Bealle  
eter Blue  
ustin Bobko  
hristopher Bolger  
hristopher Brimsek  
li Brown  
William Butler  
mes Carlson  
rica Carson  
icole Carter  
ichael Cattaneo  
rendan Clark  
eldon Clarke  
shley Cooning  
radley Crandall  
ade Cruiser  
elicia de Courcy  
eth Fishman

Bryce Foster  
Kevin Fuge  
Sagar Gandhi  
Jacob Geiger  
Allison Gionta  
Alex Goldscher  
Phillip Golladay  
Edmund Greco  
George Hagerty  
Jasmine Hart  
Leslie Hauser  
William Henson  
Anthony Ives  
Alexander Jackson  
Anthony Kelly  
Sarah Kim  
Chaz Klaes  
Alysen Kuck  
Nathan Lampros  
Robert Larkin

Alisha Laventure  
Thao Le  
Xiaoxi Liang  
John Lindsay  
Matthew Lyons  
Geoff Marks  
Stephen Mazur  
James McCardell  
Stacy McEver  
Brynlee McGhee  
Dylan Merrill  
Regina Mills  
Allison Moore  
Elizabeth Njuguna  
Pasko Paskov  
Charles Persons  
John Pflug  
Matthew Preuss  
Han Qi  
Carmen Ramos

William Reighley  
Bethany Ridenhour  
Christine Robinson  
Christopher Rucker  
Christopher Santoro  
Craig Sauers  
Katharine Scott  
James Shanahan  
Christopher Sherwin  
Timothy Skeen  
John Smith  
Harry St. John  
Christopher Stevenson  
Robert Terrin  
Ekkaphap Thengtrirat  
Tyler Tripp  
Robert Varipapa  
Lucas Williams  
Mary Wilson  
Galina Yudovich  
Robin Zheng



Sam Wilmoth  
Abbey Wilson  
Ben Wilson  
Ashley Wohler  
Lauren Wood  
Jesse Wright

Robin Wright  
Yan Yan  
David Yancey  
Hila Yashar  
Gaby Zamora  
Jack Zampolin

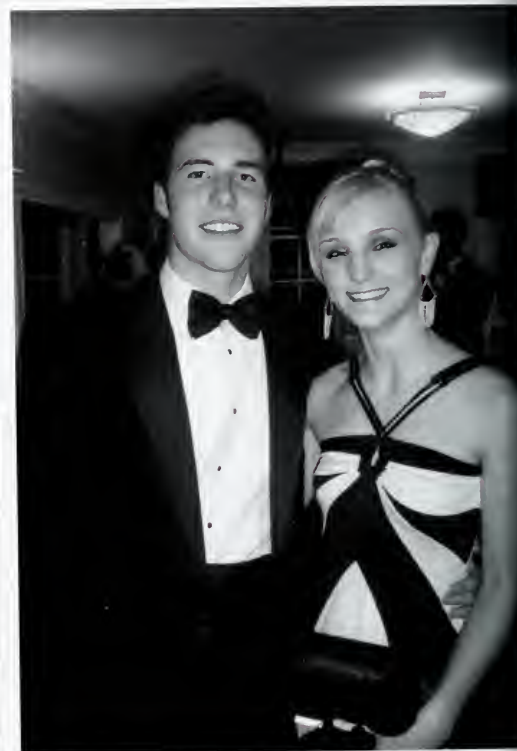
Allison Zeger  
Greg Zimmerman

**Right:** Sophomores getting out of Lex for a little fun.

**Far Right:** Sophomores Carson Bruno, Jen Lysenko, Mike Kazior, and Abbey Wilson at FD.

**Below:** Freshman Sharon Chu, sophomore Sarah Kim, and freshman Sarah Keckler enjoy spending time together.

**Right Center:** Sophomores Michael Tyler and Kehvon Clark before Fancy Dress.



**Above:** Sophomores Jill Morris, Allison Gionta, Kelly Bundy, and Leann Gerlack at Buffalo Creek.



**Far Right:** Theatas during Rush Week.

**Right:** Sophomore Becca Taylor shows off her pretty mask at Fancy Dress.







**Left:** Sophomore Tanner Wallace DJing at Chi Psi during Homecoming Weekend.  
**Far Left:** Sophomores hanging out before a night on the town.

**Below:** Sophomores Cecilia Whitehurst, Elisa Turner, Shreya Durvasula, and Hillary Sebeny have some late night fun.

**Below Center:** '06 Alum Pete Jones and sophomore Erika Rost before Fancy Dress.



**Above:** Sophomores Reilly Ward, Laura Sanders, Harriet Kilgore, and junior Bryce Christy are all dressed up for a night out.

**Left:** Sophomore Mallory Ruymann and freshman Gozi Egbunu celebrate being in the same sorority family.

**Far Left:** Sophomore Stephanie Stelter and C-J Joseph-Guevara looking pretty for the camera.

# Juniors

Junior year was a time for W&L students to enjoy college life to the fullest. Having completed most of their general education requirements in their freshmen and sophomore years, juniors found themselves well into coursework for their major and enjoying the opportunity to study things that were of interest to them. Many juniors also took time to get away from Lexington and study abroad in numerous locations across the globe. The new option to take a spring term away from Lexington made study abroad options even more enticing, and also made internships possible. These opportunities to study off campus provided valuable experiences that could not be found within Lexington. Juniors enjoyed studying subjects they enjoyed, yet not having to worry about the real world pressures faced by seniors, such as the job search or graduate school application process. Aside from academics, juniors enjoyed the opportunity to live off campus for the first time in their college career. Leases were signed, furniture was bought, and numerous trips to Wal-Mart were made as students worked to make their off-campus houses and apartments feel like homes. Friendships were strengthened and new friends were made, and the juniors eagerly looked forward to when they would finally be seniors.

Catherine Swan  
Section Editor



Juniors Jenny Schieltz and Keri Klein



Juniors Dan Felezzola and Jack Palmer



Juniors Shaun Edwards and Emma Axt





**Left:** Juniors Sally Bittinger, Lisa Leonard, Jessica Simmons, and Kristen Krouchick before the first football game of the year.

**Below:** Juniors Joey Converse, Drew McWay, and Jordan Campbell hangout in Lenfest.

**Bottom Left:** Junior Alice Shih volunteers with the Campus Kitchens Project.

**Right Center:** Juniors Jenny Sproul and Stacey Grijalva enjoy some housemate bonding time.

**Bottom Right:** Juniors Angela Young, Melissa Poorman, and Yvonne Coker before a 76ers game in Philadelphia over spring break.



Andrew Ackell  
Kirk Adamson  
Keary Alderson  
Kim Alfery  
Kat Allen  
William Andrews



Margarita Antonova  
Adolfo Aponte  
Lizzy Appel  
Amanda Askew  
Emma Axt  
Tripp Bailey



Charles Barbour  
William Barnhart  
Riddick Beebe  
Christine Bender  
Scott Berry  
Rubaab Bhangu



Ashley Billman  
Sally Bittinger  
Anthony Boniello  
Christine Bortner  
Kelly Boss  
Dane Boston



Juniors Laura Holman, Bobby Hetherington, and Kelley Zwart party it up.



Juniors Jamie Ferrell, Kate Shellnutt, and Debbie Newell.



Juniors Travis Short, Ian Handerhan, and Wil Lynn.



Juniors Brightman Thomas, Kathryn George, and Alex Gould enjoy the outdoors.





Marian Botchway  
EJ Boyer  
Lil Brandler  
Colton Braud  
Michael Braunscheidel  
John Brotherton

Thomas Brower  
John Bruton  
Brett Buchness  
Jessica Buckingham  
Nelson Bunn  
Haley Bunting

Mary Catherine Burdine  
Guinevere Burner  
Mandy Burns  
Alex Burpee  
Thomas Bush  
William Caldwell

Anne Russell Calvert  
Jordan Campbell  
Danielle Cardone  
Lucas Carmalt  
Katie Carmody  
Martha Caulkins

Alexandra Chaffey  
William Chamberlain  
Jorge Chancay  
Betsy Chaplin  
Kate Chiasson  
Victoria Childress

Mary Childs  
Bryce Christy  
Chun Yi Sum  
James Citelli  
Larry Clark  
Andrew Clarke

Jess Cobb  
Paul Cobuzzi  
Bret Cogan  
Margaret Cogar  
Yvonne Coker  
Nicole Conkling



Juniors Anne Hassell and Lauren Cook enjoy a night out on the town.



Juniors Caitlin Clark and Jessica Hopper.

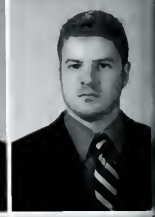


Sophomore Julee Farley and junior Yinghao Long.



Juniors Jack Martin, Allie Kelly, and John Mumper make the most of a night out.

Joey Converse  
Lauren Cook  
Nina Coolidge  
Katrina Cork  
Alexander Csordas  
Chris Dadak



Matthew Danner  
Megann Daw  
Lily De Grazia  
Cathy Delosreyes  
Laura Denny  
Louise Denny



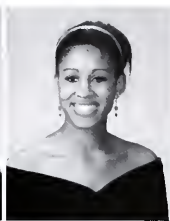
Andrea Deoudes  
Rob DePersia  
Christina Dixon  
Courtney Dolaway  
Ashley Donohoe  
Theresa Dougherty



Matthew Dowling  
Diana Dozier  
Dave Dreibilbis  
Whitney Duffley  
Katie Duncan  
Jimmy Dunn







Ashley Duquette  
Kay Dyt  
Shaun Edwards  
Greg Elkins  
Margaret Elkins  
Lindsay Erickson



Nathaniel Estes  
Ian Eustis  
Michael Fahey  
Anderson Fariss  
Bonnie Fay  
Seth Feibelman



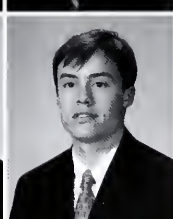
Dan Felezola  
Jamie Ferrell  
Katelyn Finley  
Evan Fitzgerald  
Blair Fletcher  
Christine Flood



Stuart Frankfort  
Andrew Franklin  
Marshall French  
Mallory Frewer  
Richard Friedman  
Woodrow Friend



Andrew Friski  
Colin Fuess  
Bryant Fulk  
Michael Fulks  
Abigail Gage  
Erik Gagne



Bryan Gales  
Nick Gallagher  
Matthew Garcia  
Phillip Gardiner  
Smith Gardner  
Kathy Garman



Madeline Gent  
Aric George  
Kathryn George  
Lavinia Ghergulescu  
Elisa Gibbs  
Logan Gibson

James Gift  
Stacie Gilmore  
Georgia Gilroy  
Allison Gockley  
Alex Gould  
Phil Graber



Maureen Grant  
Briana Gregory  
Emily Grimball  
Lauren Gunn  
Collin Guy  
Kathryn Hager



Ian Handerhan  
Peter Harbilas  
Bruce Harcus  
Daniel Harris  
Will Hartmann  
Kelly Harvey



Kyle Harvey  
Anne Hassell  
Zach Haulsee  
Joseph Hawes  
Inslee Haynes  
Lilly Haywood



Junior Lisa Martinez, sophomore Jessica Bergquist, and junior Jess Steinmetz show off henna from their spring term in India.



Juniors Katherine Lowe, Andrea Deoudes, and Maureen Grant at the 100th FD.



Senior Valerie Hannon and junior Victoria Childress.



Juniors Lauren Sapikowski, Rachel Hull, and Taylor McLachlan hang out.





James Heidbreder  
 Laura Henson  
 Mason Herman  
 Robert Hetherington  
 Samantha Hishmeh  
 Adam Hockensmith

Adam Hoehn  
 Will Holliday  
 Bob Hollis  
 Laura Holman  
 Jessica Hopper  
 Audrey Horn

Mark Howell  
 Ashley Hubbard  
 Thomas Hubka  
 Jessica Hudock  
 Katelyn Huffman  
 Paten Hughes

Emily Hulen  
 Rachel Hull  
 Faith Hunter  
 George Hunter  
 Megan Hyland  
 Jennifer Iwata

Hayley James  
 Nathaniel James  
 Britt Jamison  
 Julie Jeong  
 Briana Johnson  
 Lauren Johnson

Sarah Johnson  
 Stephanie Jordan  
 Amanda Kane  
 Lana Kang  
 Amy Karwan  
 Michael Keenan

Allie Kelly  
 Karen Klein  
 Jake Koch  
 Kendall Korte  
 Kathryn Krall  
 Sean Krogh



Juniors Sally Bittinger, Taylor Rains, and Carrie Beth Swinford get ready for a night out.



Juniors Abri Nelson and Jill Roper.



Juniors Jessie McCormack and sophomore Rebecca Natelson.

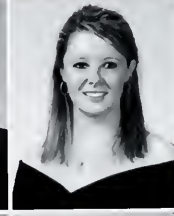


Juniors Jess Cobb, Elizabeth Brandler, and Sarah Tilbor during a night out on the town.

Kristen Krouchick  
Diane Kuhn  
Dominique Lamb  
Reed Landin  
Thadeous Larkin  
William Larson



Peter Lawrence  
Yin Yan Lee  
Matthew Leisman  
Rebecca LeMoine  
Lisa Leonard  
James Lester



Carly Levin  
Rachael Levine  
Wesley Little  
Timothy Livingston  
Yinghao Long  
Katherine Lowe



Chonyang Lu  
Kyle Luby  
Will Lynn  
Ryan MacPhee  
James Madden







Jamie Mallinson  
Caroline Mann  
Tim Manson  
Steven Marcott  
Barron Martin  
Jack Martin



Lisa Martinez  
Dennison Marzocco  
Betsy Matthews  
William May  
Madeline Mayer  
Rachel Mays



Edward McAuliffe  
Blair McCartney  
Andrew McEnroe  
Timothy McGlaston  
Tal McIver  
Quiana McKenzie



Taylor McLachlan  
Dargan McMaster  
Drew McWay  
Kat Michaels  
Grant Milby  
Cameron Miller



John Miller  
Derek Moldenhauer  
Blaire Monroe  
Nicole Mooradian  
Libby Moore  
Lauren Morea



Khaki Morris  
Colette Moryan  
Sara Mueller  
Myke Mulhern  
John Mumper  
Natalie Murphy

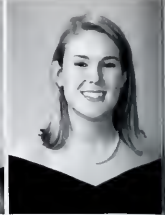


Markus Must  
Jeremiah Nalls  
Anthony Nardini  
Jackie Neilson  
Abrianna Nelson

Megan Nelson  
Deborah Newell  
Court Nexsen  
Addy Ng  
Jenny Niemann  
Meredith Nobles



Joyce Noveras  
Laura Nugent  
Maggie Nugent  
Chris O'Connor  
Shana Oltmans  
Lauren Ottaway



Will Owens  
Sanjay Palakshappa  
Jack Palmer  
John Parker  
Lauren Parks  
Preston Payne



Emily Peck  
Kristen Peifer  
Katherine Perry  
Jeffrey Pharis  
Trent Pickle  
Ashley Pipkin-Jones



Juniors Jill Roper, Debbie Newell, and Kate Shellnutt on Bid Night.



Sophomore Julee Farley and junior Yinghao Long.



Juniors Katelyn Finley, Nadja Wolfe, and Nicol Mooradian.



Juniors Laura Holman, Allie Kelly, Laura Henson, Kelly Zwart, and Kristen Peifer show off their matching outfits.





Veselin Pisarev  
Jennifer Plaster  
Julia Pleasants  
Melissa Poorman  
Drew Prasse  
Rhodes Proctor

George Purrington  
Clay Quisenberry  
Taylor Rains  
Brad Renner  
Heather Ribas  
Ned Rider

Steven Rivoir  
Amy Roberson  
Spotty Robins  
Wilson Robinson  
Allison Rogers  
Jillian Roper

Tim Ross  
Andrew Rothey  
Whitney Rothstein  
Joa Roux  
Tara Rubenstein  
Lauren Rudolph

Marshall Rule  
Joseph Sanford  
Lauren Sapikowski  
Jesse Sataloff  
Adam Schapiro  
Jennifer Schieltz

Laura Secrest  
Brooke Segodnia  
Neil Sheaffer  
Ted Sheedy  
Trey Shehan  
Kathryn Shellnutt

Parker Sheppard  
James Shields  
Alice Shih  
Travis Short  
Dave Shubick  
Jessica Simmons



Senior Susan Rudolph and junior Paten Hughes at Relay for Life.



Juniors Emily Wolff and Taylor McLachlan.



Juniors Lavinia Ghergulescu, Max Vilenchik, and freshman Becca Beeson.



Juniors Andy McEnroe, Emily Wolff, and Will Waller partying at Lambda Chi.

Richard Simms  
Alex Skotnicki  
Megan Slosson  
Caitlin Smith  
Jeanne Smith  
Marston Smith



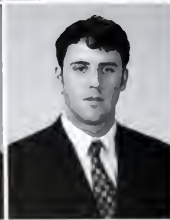
Matt Smith  
Molly Smith  
Polly Smith  
Riel Smith-Harrison  
Mark Snoddy  
Robb Soukup



Steven Spivey  
Jennifer Sproul  
Edward Stack  
Abby Steinbock  
Joe Steiner  
Jess Steinmetz



Brad Stillwagon  
Bill Stokes  
Mila Sugovic  
Susan Summers  
Alex Sweet  
Carrie Beth Swinford







Jim Tartaglia  
Patricia Taylor  
Lilla Theus  
Brightman Thomas  
Erin Thompson  
Sarah Tilbor



Rebecca Timmis  
Caroline Tomeny  
Balam Tomlin  
Lauren Travis  
Nicholas Trinh  
Hugh Trout



Mary Claire Turner  
Tim Vacek  
Lee Van De Water  
Will VanSant  
Erin Vaughn  
Max Vilenchik



Ben Vinson  
Annie Vliegenthart  
Julie Von Sternberg  
Elliott Walker  
George Walker  
Robert Walker



Eric Wallace  
Grayson Wallace  
William Waller  
Mitchell Ward  
Leah Weston  
Patrick White

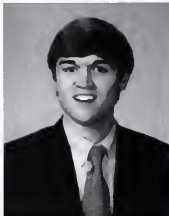


Devin Wilkins  
Kelly Will  
Dean Williams  
Kristi Williams  
Liz Williams  
Lane Wilson



Robert Wilson  
Shane Wilson  
Tristan Wilson  
Parker Wolf  
Nadja Wolfe  
Emily Wolff

Taylor Woods  
Taylor Woods  
Chris Wornom  
Mary Radford Wyatt  
Angela Young  
Andrew Zengilowski



Kelley Zwart



### *Junior Class Not Pictured*

Gregory Bienemann  
Kyle Blackman  
William Campbell  
Caitlin Clark  
Timothy Conway  
Joshua Dodds  
Kevin Donovan  
William Englehart  
Micah Fergenson  
Aaron Fulk

Christine Giordano  
Bianca Goodman  
Katherine Greene  
Stacey Grijalva  
Daryal Gul  
Matthew Harrison  
Abhinav Kapur  
Brett Kearney  
Olufemi Kusimo  
Tyler Lenczuk

Yinyan Li  
Michael McArdle  
Jessica McCormack  
Gerard McKee  
Nicole Merrullo  
Robert Modlin  
David Monrow  
Jeffrey Muenzer  
Tanya Patel  
Edward Platia

Rohan Poojara  
Stephen Raymond  
Ilgiz Saubanov  
Ekkaphap Thengtrirat  
Amanda Tholke  
Jenna Thorne  
Emily Ware  
John Williams



Juniors Lil Brandler and Ashley Hubbard at the Tropical Party.



Juniors Addie Ng and Briana Gregory.



Juniors Becky LeMoine and Jenna Thorne.



Juniors Keri Klein, Courtney Dolaway, and Jenny Schiltz at Pi Beta Phi's My Tie Event.





**Left:** Juniors Mary Childs, Lizzy Appel, and Haley Bunting pose before a fun night.

**Right:** Juniors Libby Moore, Kat Allen, and Jackie Neilson at Kappa Sigma and Kappa Alpha Theta's Redneck Ball.

**Left Center:** Juniors Christite Flood and Rachel Hull enjoy a fall afternoon.

**Below:** Juniors Angela Young, Neil Sheatler, and Amy Karwan at Lambda over Parents' Weekend.



**Above:** Junior Abri Nelson enjoying spring term abroad in London.



**Far Left:** Juniors Alex Gould, Whitney Duffey, and Brightman Thomas at the Chi O/Kappa Dukes of Hazard Party.

**Left:** Juniors Kyle Harvey, Court Nexsen, and Jack Martin enjoying summer in South Carolina before the start of their junior year.

# Seniors

It's the last hurrah, unfortunately. The class of 2007 finished Orientation Week and realized that they had less than a year left at Washington and Lee, and took advantage of those last days. They finished their majors and took classes that inspired them. They perfected their resumes and interview etiquette for future jobs and graduate schools. They smiled during fraternity and sorority rush week just one last time. They ate pizza and drank beer and wine at the 100 Days party in Evans Dining Hall. And they laughed, danced, sang, and cried with their closest friends from these past four years. The seniors even legitimized most of their actions by saying, "Whatever, it's the last time I'll be able to do it!"

So, on a sunny day in early June, they said goodbye to their best friends, their favorite professors, the beloved Honor System, and beautiful Lexington. The members of the class of 2007 are proud to say that they are alumni of Washington and Lee University, a place of honor and tradition. And a place where people have one helluva time.

Karina Schless, Caroline Simonson, Catherine Swan, and  
Lindsay Lecky  
Section Editors



Courtney Blake



Brian Beamer and Phil Broderick



John Allgood and Hunter Whitfield





**Left:** Caroline Simonson, Kyle Wischer, and Drew Flanigan are excited about something during Christmas Weekend.

**Below:** Corbin Blackford, Elizabeth Eckman, Camille Allen, and Joel Katz smile for the camera!

**Bottom Left:** Stephanie Dodson, Wendy Kang, and Mariko Ishikawa enjoy a post graduation trip to Chicago.

**Right Center:** Charlie Clarke gives a smug smile with frat buddy Matt Arcati.

**Bottom Right:** Corey Gaber, Garrett Kunz, Chris Tittle, and Barrett Salisbury represent the last of the Betas on campus.





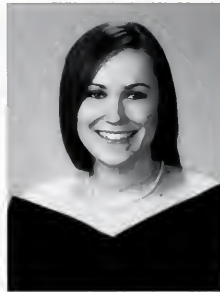
Benjamin Aaron  
Accinelli  
Dubuque, IA



Mark Phillip Pierce  
Adams  
New Orleans, LA



Adrienne Lea Adkins  
Richwood, WV



Elizabeth Anne  
Aiman  
Lancaster, OH



Divya Ajay  
Mumbai, India



Ekanem Okon  
Akpakip  
Hughesville, PA



William Greer  
Albergotti, III  
Anderson, SC



Camille JessaLynn  
Allen  
Jackson, MS



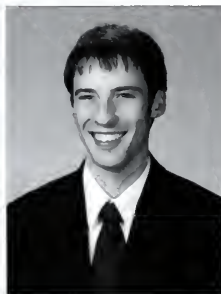
Katy May Allen  
Fort Lauderdale, FL



John McComas  
Allgood, Jr.  
Mobile, AL



Blake Bailey  
Anderson  
Lynchburg, VA



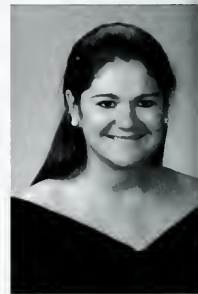
Jordan Isaac  
Anderson  
Kirkland, WA



Jean Peters Angelico  
New Orleans, LA



William Sutton  
Ansley  
Leawood, KS



Emily Frances  
Applegate  
Charleston, SC



Brynne Sarah Archer  
Richmond, VA



Martha Bradley  
Arendall  
Birmingham, AL



Anna Juilan  
Arendshorst  
Holland, MI



William Jack Arnold  
Lutherville, MD



Kimberly Quinn  
Babbitt  
Hudson, OH





**Left:** Andrew Ferguson and Nick Raffetto--brilliant!  
**Below:** Senior Pi Phis and Chi Os enjoy a day in the great outdoors.



**Middle Far Left:** Senior David Graves DJing at Chi Psi over Homecoming Weekend.  
**Middle Left:** Fraternity House Basement Party!  
**Below:** Taking in the view (and the sun) at Foxfields in Charlottesville.



I was thinking about what would leave the greatest impact on me from my time here at W&L, so I started looking through old yearbooks to gain insight into past seniors' psyches. Or as much insight as you can gain from a two paragraph blurb (which is more than you would think). Everyone talks about how nice the buildings are, R.E. Lee, the quality professors, their hilarious friends, their kickin' fraternity/sorority, the Honor Code, and the Honor Code. And I agree, these are all well and good. Especially the Honor Code. Gotta love those changing leaves.

But for me, far and away, I'll always cherish the fact that no one stole any of my stuff. Maybe they thought they'd get away with it, maybe I just have a lot of crap, but no one stealing anything was pretty awesome. I don't like to carry things farther than I have to, so if I can leave my books in the library, my backpack in the Commons, and my computer in the C-School for three days at a time, no less then that is a place I can be happy. So thanks to my friends for being friends with me, thanks to my professors for educating me, and thanks to everyone else for not stealing from me. Great.

Phil Broderick



Seniors Kristine Early and Victoria Kesselman enjoy a night out.



Mike Ginder, Katie Long, and Sean Hayes stop dancing for a moment to cool off outside of Pika.

Right: Lucky Tripp!  
Below: Anne Wiltshire and Sarah Helms.

Below: Richard Garland and Chris Joseph hug it out. Nice ring, Chris!  
Below Middle: FD smiles!



Katie Green, Emily McDowell, Maggie Puryear, and Christina Leaton enjoying a fall day.



When I applied to colleges, Washington and Lee was not my first choice. It was probably not even my second choice, but looking back on the past four years, I am glad that I came here. When I first arrived in Lexington, I remember experiencing a sort of culture shock. The place and the people seemed so different from anything I had ever encountered. In the end, that has been the most valuable part of my experience here. Students and professors have challenged my views, supported me, and helped me grow into the person that I am now. Over four years, there have been good times and bad times. Both have been important to me. I cannot believe that I am leaving this town and this beautiful campus. Wherever I go from here, I know that I will take it all with me the people, the places, and the experiences.

- Emily Robideau





Emily Alexander  
Balentine  
Atlanta, GA



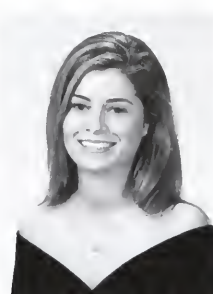
Frank Owens Barlow  
Louisville, KY



Brian Christopher  
Beamer  
Summit, NJ



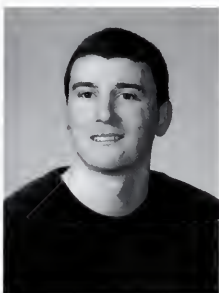
Sara Beth  
Behmerwold  
San Juan Capistrano, CA



Polina Rachel Berlin  
Kew Gardens, NY



Emily Anne Binns  
Midlothian, VA



George Gabriel  
Birsan  
Astoria, NY



Corbin Price  
Blackford  
New York, NY



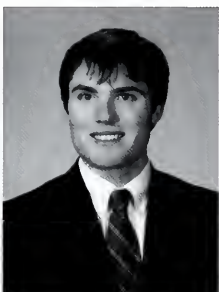
Maria Whitcomb  
Blackwell  
Richmond, VA



Courtney Grace  
Blake  
Vero Beach, FL



Sarah Therese Bloom  
Bettendorf, IA



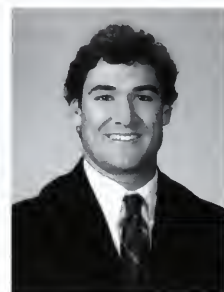
John Charles Bovay,  
Jr.  
Gainesville, FL



Shari Malaika Boyce  
Laurel, MD



Kristopher Newell  
Brake  
Lutherville, MD



Theodore DuBose  
Bratton, Jr.  
Raleigh, NC



Kathryn Claire  
Brennan  
New Orleans, LA



Phillip Kent  
Broderick  
Baton Rouge, LA



Mary Rachel Brooks  
Dallas, TX



Amy Palmer Brown  
Potomac, MD



Richard Johnson  
Brownlow  
Knoxville, TN



Margaret Elizabeth  
Bruckmann  
Surrey, England



Jesse Clark Brundige  
Laurel Hollow, NY



Joshua Randolph  
Bryan  
Jacksonville, FL



Matthew Tyrrell  
Burrus  
Beaumont, TX



Cara Eileen Burton  
Spring, TX



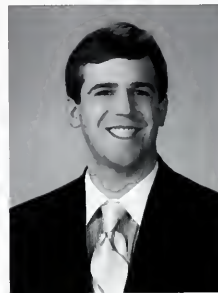
David Sabiston  
Butler  
Winston-Salem, NC



Marcurius Julian  
Byrd  
Columbia, SC



Mallory Lynn  
Calhoun  
Oak Hill, WV



John Mark Calve  
Burke, VA



Mary Elizabeth  
Cameron  
Chappaqua, NY



1: After a taxing Spring Term project, these Journalism majors finally celebrate! 2: Lauren Kampf and Michelle Theroux have fun celebrating Halloween. 3: Sigma Chi Sweethearts. 4: Senior KDs sightseeing on spring break in Cabo San Lucas.





Margaret Lee Canby  
Atlanta, GA



George Wiman  
Carter, Jr.  
Charlottesville, VA



Christopher Joel  
Carter  
Pooler, GA



Davis Marshall  
Catlin  
Jacksonville, FL



Karen Anne-Marie  
Chachula  
Beavercreek, OH



Brynn Lee Chandler  
Norfolk, VA



Kristen Brennan  
Chasse  
Waterville, ME



Kari Marie  
Christoffeson  
Fairfield, CT



Harold Edward  
Clark, III  
Wilton, CT



Jean Rose Clawwater  
Houston, TX



1: Chas Collins, Drew Gaputis, and Ryan Neff hanging out on the porch. 2: Parents' Weekend lunch on Cannon Green. 3: Avery Lovejoy and Mallory Lobisser saving lives at Sigma Chi Superheroes mixer. 4: Senior Kappas smile for the camera.





1: Stuart Hurst, Andrew Griffin and Drew Flanigan—nice ties. Stu and Drew. 2: Sigma Nus and their dates. 3: Fiji pledge class gets ready for a formal. 4: Phi Psis and their dates pose for a prom-like picture before a formal.



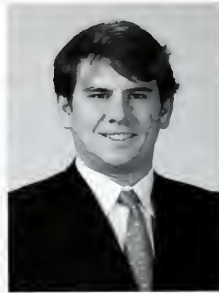
Rebecca Kimberly  
Clinton  
Joppa, MD



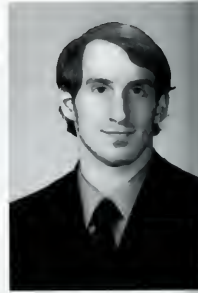
E'Lon Courtney  
Cohen  
Bronx, NY



Justin Brenner Cole  
Fairfax, VA



Chastain Wilson  
Collins  
Fredericksburg, VA



Nicholas Ethan  
Collins  
Anchorage, AK



David Charles  
Colman  
Cincinnati, OH



Katie Destiny  
Compton  
Washington, DC



Elizabeth Marie  
Cone  
Paoli, PA



Katharine Anne  
Connolly  
Bellaire, TX



Matthew James  
Connolly  
Pheonixville, PA





1



2

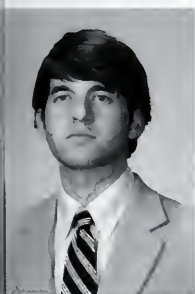


3



4

1: Phi Kaps watch the NASCAR races in North Carolina. 2: It must have been the punch. 3: Phi Deltas at the Livery. 4: Casie Pedroza, Lane Earnest, Maggie Megear, and Alex Laymon having cocktails at Graceland.



Timothy Adam  
Conway  
St. Louis, MO



Phillip Francis  
Cossich, III  
Belle Chasse, LA



Mary Stuart Couch  
Birmingham, AL



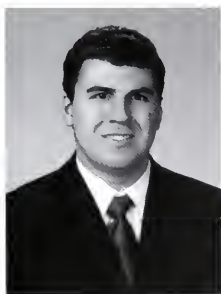
P. Maxwell Courtney  
Jeffersonville, PA



Alec Carter  
Covington  
Charlotte, NC



Carly Elixabeth  
Cowley  
Charleston, WV



Thomas Clay Crouch  
Greensboro, NC



David Dean  
Croushore  
Glen Allen, VA



Blair Andrew Crunk  
Dunwoody, GA



Sean Kenneth  
Danowski  
Red Bank, NJ



Justine Fariba  
Dargahi  
Boca Raton, FL



Raymond Pearse  
Davidson, III  
St. Louis, MO



John Christopher  
Davis  
Birmingham, AL



Robin Claire Davis  
Houma, LA



Hunter Thomas  
Dawkins  
Charlotte, NC



Natalie Anne Day  
Toledo, OH



Çağla Defterali  
Nicosia North, Cyprus



Valerie Anne  
Delaune  
Fort Worth, TX



Padrick Davison  
Dennis  
Pass Christian, MS



Robert Clark Denuy  
Wilmette, IL



Emily Ann Deutsch  
Easton, PA



Emily Irene DeVoe  
Glenshaw, PA



Whitney Gibbs  
Dickson  
Shreveport, LA



Kathryn Natalie  
Dillree  
Louisville, KY



Darla Elaine Dixon  
Beaumont, CA



Edward Palmer  
Dobbs  
Atlanta, GA



Stephanie Marie  
Dodson  
Fort Meyers, FL



Elizabeth Shelton  
Doll  
Louisville, KY



Elizabeth Mclean  
Donovan  
Charlotte, NC



Sarah Elizabeth  
Dozier  
Charlotte, NC





**Left:** Peter Goodwin and Jeff Fuge pose for a romantic picture.

**Below:** Megan Walker, Bradley Arendall, Megan Hunt and Kathryn Heaberg ditch their parents to take a picture during Kappa's Parents' Weekend party.



**Middle Far Left:** Christmas came early at Sigma Nu.

**Middle Left:** Hunter Whitfield and Shep Russell are entertained by Chas Collins' tobacco farmer outfit.

**Below:** Seniors Anne Finley and Catherine Swan at senior night.



One of the things I'll miss most are the big weekends at W&L--Homecoming, Parents' Weekend, Christmas Weekend, FD, and Alumni Weekend. No matter how busy the campus was with work, it would always grind to a halt to celebrate. During those times would reflect on how special the W&L experience --going to sorority houses at intermission during football games, seeing parents celebrating more than their kids, watching Santa Claus run wild, being amazed at the transformation of Doremus at FD, and watching the alumni return in droves. And they would turn in droves not only for Alumni Weekend but for all big weekends. And it was then especially that I could realize that W&L is a truly unique four years of our life and think how happy I am that I haven't graduated. That's what I'll miss most--being able to drink, thank God I'm still a student.

Corbin Blackford



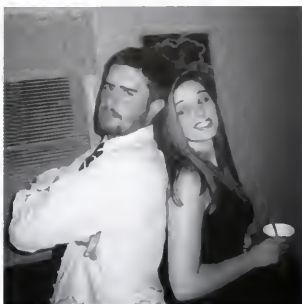
Senior Colton Ward enjoying drinks before FD.



Seniors Thomas Grattan and Kristen Chasse strike a pose at the 3rd Annual Under Armour Lacrosse Party.

**Right:** Senior Thetas practice their cheerleading debut during rush week.  
**Below:** Seniors Robin Davis and Justine Dargahi enjoy a night out.

**Below Middle:** KD Pledge Class.  
**Below:** Senior Pearse Davidson looks angry while Kristen Chasse looks weirded out by him.



Seniors celebrate Independence Day at Hogback's first annual "We Love America 4th of July Party." And yes, this party took place in May.



Some of the first things that come to mind when I reflect on my four years at Washington and Lee are the beautiful campus and surrounding areas that offer so much to do, from hiking to feeding camels to tubing the Maury. The second realization is that in addition to all the great times that I remember having here, there are probably just about as many that I don't remember. That is one of the things that makes W&L so special to me. Where else can you study in an atmosphere that is built on so much history, tradition, and academic rigor while simultaneously engaging in all manners of Pole House debauchery? I am sincerely grateful not only to all the great friends that I have made here, but also the many professors with whom I have forged strong relationships with throughout my four years. The Washington and Lee community has given me so much and prepared me to make the transition into the real world, but that is partly why it is so hard to say good-bye. To be honest, I believe that the ancient Japanese art of haiku is the only true way to express my feelings about this hallowed place.

Beautiful sun rise  
 Silent spirits point onward  
 Natty Light indeed.

- Chris Tittle





Ryne Duchman  
Indianapolis, IN



Kristen Michelle  
Early  
Moline, IL



Llewellyn Lane  
Earnest  
Preston, MD



Elizabeth Anna  
Eckman  
Chadds Ford, PA



Lauren Christina  
Edmonson  
Crystal Lake, IL



Clayton Turner  
Edwards, Jr.  
Atlanta, GA



Emily Michelle  
Edwards  
Cordova, TN



Andrew Duane Elliot  
Little Rock, AR



Christina Callie Ellis  
Atlanta, GA



Andrew Strubing  
Ellison  
Columbia, SC



Kendra Renee  
Emerson  
Heidelberg-Rohrbach,  
Germany



Kelly Norine Evans  
Lexington, VA



Arthur Ying Zhang  
Fang  
Hong Kong, China



Andrew Alan  
Ferguson  
North Wales, PA



Matthew Robert  
Fernandez  
Union, NJ



Anne Elizabeth  
Finley  
Pottsboro, TX



Andrew Gerard  
Fischer  
Middletown, NJ



Jason Alan  
Fitzsimmons  
Bridgewater, NJ



Andrew Allen  
Flanigan  
St. Louis, MO



Carl Russell  
Fletcher, IV  
Tucker's Town, Bermuda



Jonathan Garth  
Flittner  
Sandusky, OH



Jesse Seaton Ford  
Lexington, VA



Robert Daniel Foster,  
Jr.  
Brentwood, TN



Catherine Anne  
Fulton  
Alexandria, VA



Corey Brooks Gabe  
Baltimore, MD



Andrew Markuns  
Gaputis  
Killen, AL



Kyle M. Garcia  
Atlanta, GA



John Richard  
Garland, Jr.  
Fort Worth, TX



Katherine Lee  
Garrett  
Fort Worth, TX



Harrison Mann Gate  
Richmond, VA



1: Elyse Moody, Justine Dargahi, and Caroline Schierle. 2: Seniors Mari Ishikawa, Wendy Kang, and Lauren Kampf stay dry at senior night. 3: Members of Sigma Chi and Theta outside of ESL. 4: A Springtime tailgate.





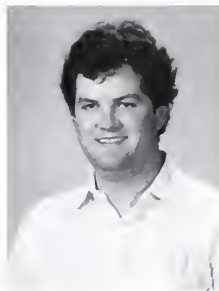
Thomas Criegh Gift, IV  
Chambersburg, PA



Michael William Ginder  
Jacksonville, FL



Anne Bridget Gleason  
Holliston, MA



Matthew Robert Godfrey  
Hickory, NC



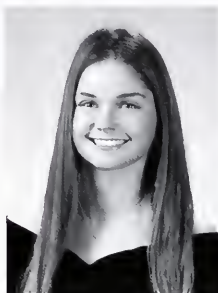
Lorna Meredith Harty Golder  
Lookout Mountain, TN



Thomas Henry Goodrich  
Birmingham, AL



Peter Bryant Goodwin  
Darien, CT



Claire Graff  
Pittsburg, PA



David Randolph Graham, Jr.  
Richmond, VA



Thomas Patrick Grattan  
Vienna, VA



1: Nick Raffetto, Joel Carter, Richard Yancey, and Rob Rain...oh what a night! 2: Senior Allison Stokan and Anne Gleason party it up before Fancy Dress. 3: Stephanie Wiechmann and Emily DeVoe at Senior Night. 4: Hugs and kisses...Katie Long, what do you think of that?!





1: Avery Lovejoy and Paul-Devin Kuettner pose for a photo at Meghan Joss's wedding. 2: Marcurius Byrd and Matt Godfrey at Senior Night. 3: Davis Catlin, Tye Haberle. 4: Huntley Rodes, Maggie Megear, and Sarah Helms, stud soccer seniors, hang out after a game.



David Anthony Graves  
Richmond, VA



John Merrill Gray, III  
Birmingham, AL



Joseph Clinton Green  
LaGrange Park, IL



Katherine Alyssa Talty Green  
Virginia Beach, VA



Kevin Michael Gre  
Richmond, VA



Andrew Steven Griffin, II  
Winston-Salem, NC



Ryan Keith Gritter  
Fort Lauderdale, FL



Andrew Redmann  
Metairie, LA



Sarah Dunning Guy  
Westport Point, MA



Daniel Joseph Hackett, Jr.  
Montgomery, AL

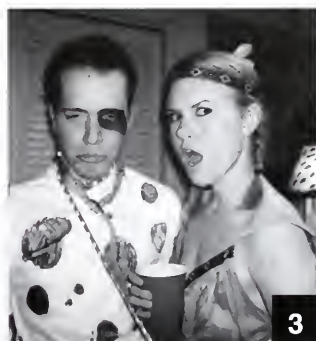




1



2



3



4

1: Katie Green, George Carter, and Maggie Puryear hang out at the Homecoming Wine Tasting. 2: Cynthia Cheatham stays dry for senior night. 3: Michael Viviano and Jean Rose Clawwater look upset at Famous Lovers. 4: Guys enjoying their senior night.



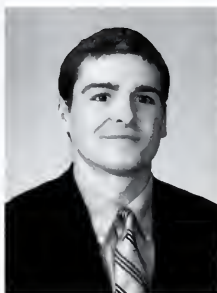
Mark Tye Haeberle  
Ashland, KY



Amanda Kathryn  
Haines  
Eden, NC



Valerie Octavia  
Hannon  
Lynchburg, VA



Richard John Harden  
Ridgewood, NJ



Mary Margaret  
Harris  
Slidell, LA



Erin Ellis Harrison  
Locust Grove, VA



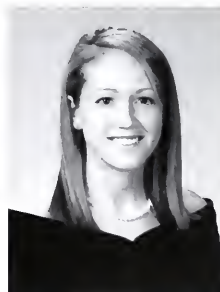
Heather Lauren Hart  
Blackstone, VA



Kaylee Ann Hartung  
Baton Rouge, LA



Rebecca Lee  
Hatchett  
Newport News, VA



Blair Russell Haws  
Fort Worth, TX



Kevin Damian Hayes  
Mercer Island, WA



Kathryn Ann  
Heaberg  
Berwyn, PA



Sarah Frances Helms  
Charlotte, NC



Morgan Kristopher  
Hill  
Atlanta, GA



Kelly Marie Hish  
Marietta, GA



Christine Rebecca  
Hogan  
Easton, PA



Laura Christine  
Hornbuckle  
Houston, TX



Michael Francis  
Horning, Jr.  
Potomac, MD



Khaki Holton Howe  
Charlotte, NC



Ken-Cheng Hsian  
Cheng  
Ciudad, Guatemala



Robert Walker  
Humphrey, Jr.  
Tuxedo Park, NY



Suzanne Humphries  
Arab, AL



Davin Patrick Hunt  
Dallas, TX



Megan Kimberly  
Hunt  
Dallas, TX



Elizabeth Logan  
Hunter  
Tazewell, VA



Stuart Douglas Hurst  
Atlanta, GA



Ashley Elizabeth  
Hurt  
Altamonte Springs, FL



Mariko Ichihara  
Chiba-shi, Japan



Mariko Ishikawa  
Tokyo, Japan



Abbie Louise  
Jackson  
Kirkwood, PA





**Left:** Senior Kappas dance at Pika's 90's mixer.  
**Below:** Michele Theroux and Katie Compton are senior Pi Phi Princesses on Tear Night.



**Middle Far Left:** Abbie Jackson and Darla Dixon enjoy a night out at the Palms.  
**Middle Center:** Senior Thetas Abby Weichel, Lindsay Lecky, and Kelly Price enjoy the Twin Stars pre-party.  
**Below:** Carter Southworth and Liz Cone watch their freshmen play powder puff at Sigma Chi's Derby Days.



For the past two years, our regular spot for weeknight dinners has been none other than the legendary Don Tequila. After an exhausting rugby practice or ultra-intense intramural football game, nothing hits the spot like a Jumbo Texas or chips with the mysterious white sauce that Davis likes so much (weird). In fact, we enjoy our time at Donny Ts so much that we even contemplated dropping the three hundred dollars to get our names put on the cups right next to the add for the masseuse/ventriloquist/public speaking/clowning business. When I stopped to consider what I love so much about going to Donny's, I realized that it is not the #5 Combo. What makes going to Don Tequilas worthwhile is the chance to catch up with friends. Reflecting on the past four years, I think that we should all consider ourselves fortunate to have made such outstanding friends during our time here in Lexington. I want to thank you all, especially the senior brothers of Phi Gamma Delta, for making my choice to come to W&L the best decision I have ever made.

Steve Lamb



Sara Behmerwold enjoys her semester abroad.



Jack Jeong and Katie Fulton spend one last night at the Palms.

**Right:** Chris Rizzo and David Colman look oh so cute in their matching sweaters. **Below:** Pearse Davidson wonders why he's getting a picture taken.

**Below:** Ted Williams and Charlie Clarke make odd faces for the camera.

**Below Middle:** Abbie Sauter, Milena Ricci, Emily Applegate, Brynne Archer, and Niki Tsiknakis look pretty during a night out.



Lizzie Doll, Jessica Raatz, Claire Graff and Amanda Haines go out for a drink while Loyal Walker lurks around in the background.



In recalling the past four years I have spent here at school, time seems to have passed too quickly. That first week of orientation really does set the pace for the rest of school: a never ending schedule of work and fun. The parties and the sunny afternoons hanging out with friends are obvious things that will be missed. Most all college students experience these things. But W&L is a unique place; the bubble we are graduating from is a singular experience in this world. It's the closeness of the entire student body, in which even the most competitive students get along with the nonstop parties. It's the Honor System, which we saw really does work this year (for the first time in over a decade). It's the overwhelming sense of history and tradition we encounter on a daily basis. And heck, it's even the occasional invitations to dinner or drinks at The Palms with a professor.

We will have memories that cannot even be imagined by other college grads. I think this is what has gotten me over my initial apprehension about graduating. Like all the alums before us, we will always belong to and have a home in the W & L community because we will always be tied to it through the relationships and traditions we experienced while here.

- Tim Conway





Julia Elizabeth  
Jackson  
Montgomery, AL



Charles Henry Jarrett  
Athens, GA



Sang Hoon Jeong  
Chicago, IL



Huan Jin  
Woodside, NY



Christopher Elkins  
Joseph  
Houston, TX



Meghan Dana Joss  
Agoura Hills, CA



Paul Joseph Juster  
Weymouth, MA



Lauren Elizabeth  
Kampf  
Oakland, NJ



Wendy Lingwen  
Kang  
North Aurora, IL



Joel Leonard Katz  
Gaithersburg, MD



Letisha Marie  
Kearney  
Knoxville, TN



Walter McNell  
Keenan, III  
Columbia, SC



Samuel Philip Kello  
Norfolk, VA



Aleksandr Sergeev  
Khasymksi  
Sofia, Bulgaria



Chad Patton Kiewet  
de Jonge  
Farmville, VA



Whitney Alexander  
King  
Bridgeton, NJ



Katie Lynn  
Kingsbury  
Jenkintown, PA



Caroline Walters  
Kirk  
Owensboro, KY



James Legget  
Kitchin, III  
Virginia Beach, VA



Derek Josef  
Kosciolk  
Brooklyn, NY



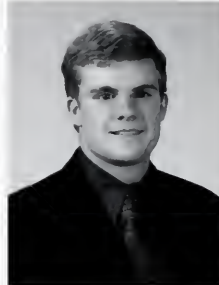
Adam Luke  
Kowalsky  
Berlin, CT



Alex Francis Kraus  
Cumberland, MD



Matthew Ryan Krieg  
St. Louis, MO



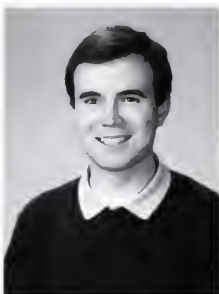
David Thomas  
Kronenfeld  
Greensboro, NC



Paul-Devin Kuettne  
Buena Vista, VA



Garrett George Kunz  
Plymouth, MN



Sergey Sergeyevich  
Kvasnyuk  
Moscow, Russia



Richard Milling Kyle  
Pittsburg, PA



Moses Tucker  
Laffitte, IV  
Columbia, SC



Christopher David  
Lalli  
Carnbury, NJ



1: Senior Becky Aiman and junior Marcus Must dress up! 2: Senior Shari Boyce and sophomore Grace Andrews. 3: Betas and ChiOs hanging out at the Polehouses. 4: Shawnay Mazell, Mallory Calhoun, and Maggie Canby look great in black!





Steven Gorbant  
Lamb  
Middleburg, VA

Jane Magdalene  
Lancaster  
Lake Forest, IL

Marion Elizabeth  
Lane  
Charleston, WV

Jillian Olwen Lang  
Bothell, WA

Alexandra Morgan  
Laymon  
Mantoloking, NJ



Bartlett James  
Layton  
Atlanta, GA

Christina Susan  
Leaton  
Midlothian, VA

Lindsay Egan Lecky  
Summit, NJ

Christine Elizabeth  
Lee  
West Chester, PA

Hyung-Jong Lee  
Gyeongg-Do, South  
Korea



1



2



3



4

1: All smiles at one of the many formals. 2: Brynne Archer and Elizabeth Mills enjoy spring break in Cabo. 3: Nadia Prinz and Laura Peknian engage in some healthy competition. 4: Maria Blackwell, Beth Lidinsky, Lane Morgan, Adrienne Adkins, Mary Tipton Thalheimer hang out at the Sandbox before Halloween.



Garrett Michael  
LeRose  
Lebanon, NJ



Ellen Marie Lide  
Haddonfield, NJ



Elizabeth Ann  
Lidinsky  
Towson, MD



Mallory Catherine  
Lobisser  
Bainbridge Island, WA



Peter Elrick Alton  
Locke  
Chicago, IL



Benjamin Marcena  
Long  
Frankford, WV



Katherine Hopkins  
Long  
Atlanta, GA



Avery Kelley  
Lovejoy  
Old Greenwich, CT



Coleman Robert  
Lyons, III  
Atlanta, GA



Monica Barbara  
Magnuson  
Charlotte, NC



Jonathan James  
Malooly  
Baltimore, MD



Nicholas Anthony  
Mannino, III  
West Chester, PA



Anita Lynn Martin  
Bloomington, IN



Shawnay Nicole  
Mazell  
Lawrenceville, GA



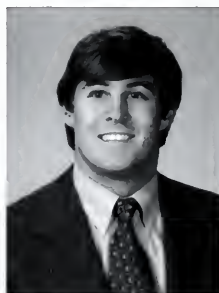
Kristen Angela  
McClung  
Charleston, WV



Charles Anderson  
McCombs  
Bethesda, MD



Rhett Franklin  
McCraw  
Greenville, SC



James David  
McDermott  
Colorado Springs, CO



James Billings  
McDougal  
Maitland, FL



Emily Allen  
McDowell  
Dallas, TX





**Left:** Mardi Gras! Seniors spend their February Break in New Orleans.  
**Below:** Sheryl Silvers and Alejandro Selin pose under the umbrella.



**Middle Far Left:** Greer Albergotti and Lane Morgan pose for a picture!  
**Middle Left:** Chi O seniors are excited for their last rush week.  
**Below:** Jack Jeong and Lisa Zevorich dodge the rain at the Senior Dinner.



ecia Williams, Jenny Ratzel, Kristen Chasse, and Beth Lidinsky get all tered up.



Lindsay Lecky and Dan McMenamin '06 meet up in NYC for a Christmas party.



Carter Southworth and Justine Dargahi eat at Canaan Green for an alumni function.

Right: Kyle Wichser doing karate on Drew's bed...enough said.  
Below: Nadia Prinz and Allison Stokan hug as Pi Phi Princesses.

Below Middle: Chris Pearce, Pearce Davidson, Phil Broderick, Santi Suarez, and Brian Beamer take a minute to enjoy the view in Ireland.  
Below: Eric Ritter and Katie Kingsbury pose at Fancy Dress.



SAEs enjoying homecoming at the fraternity house.

Catherine Swan and Lisa Zevorich think something's funny while taking a picture at the Baccalaureate luncheon.





John Patrick  
McGlone, II  
Baltimore, MD



Ryan Terrence  
McGrath  
West Simsbury, CT



James Shelley  
McKay  
Mesa, AZ



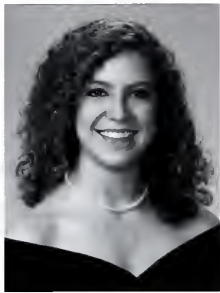
Lee Massey  
McLaughlin  
Rockbridge Baths, VA



Margaret Randolph  
Megear  
Cold Spring Harbor, NY



David Thomas  
Mellars  
South Salem, NY



Bree Nicole Melton  
Clifton, VA



Anne Hartley Meric  
New Orleans, LA



Jared James Meyer  
Broken Arrow, OK



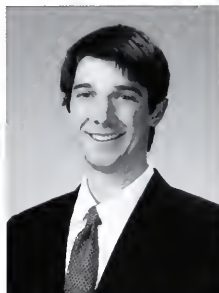
David Alexander  
Miller  
Oak Hill, VA



Matthew Graham  
Miller  
Reisterstown, MD



Elizabeth Frances  
Mills  
Lafayette, LA



David Stockley  
Mitchell  
Little Rock, AR



Ryan Gary Mitteness  
Benson, MN



Yo Miura  
Yokohama-Shi, Japan



Brittany Elyse  
Moody  
Rome, GA



Winnifred Lane  
Morgan  
Savannah, GA



Camille Yvonne  
Morrison  
Portsmouth, VA



Sarah Devon Morten  
Winston-Salem, NC



Cherrelle Moser  
Hampton, VA



Lara Jane Muller  
New York, NY



Kah Ngangne Ndi  
Lowell, MA



Ryan Clark Neff  
Charleston, SC



Matt Anderson  
Nickles  
Columbia, SC



Amy Kathryn Nune  
Metairie, LA



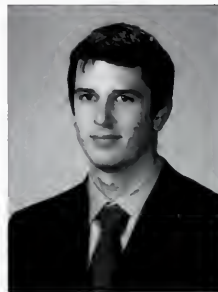
David Gregory  
Olchowski  
Ellicott City, MD



Abigail Bryant Olson  
Lawrence, KS



Shelley Renee  
Orman  
Cordova, TN



Alexander Lee Orr  
Great Falls, VA



Sarah Coleman Ote  
Williamsburg, VA



Hannah Jeonghae  
Pak  
Gaithersburg, MD



Christopher Kevin  
Pearce  
Shoreham, NY



Casandra Janae  
Pedroza  
Las Vegas, NV



Laura Kemp Pekman  
Hickory, NC



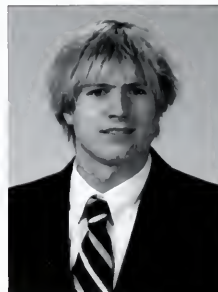
Jose Antonio Pere  
Ferrero  
Madrid, Spain



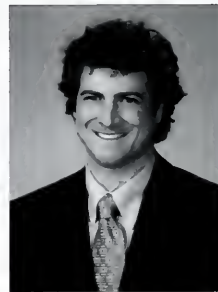
Richard Alexander  
Phillips  
Williamsburg, VA



Kevin Andrew  
Pickens  
Leesburg, VA



John Maxwell Pike,  
Jr.  
Goldsboro, NC



Sante John Piracci  
Chapel Hill, NC

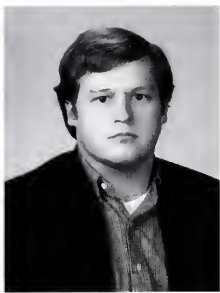


Scot Blanton Pittm  
Waxhaw, NC





Molly Margaret  
Potekhen  
Lynchburg, VA



Christopher Talty  
Pow  
Tuscaloosa, AL



Audra Pratt  
Scottsdale, AZ



Kelly Jane Price  
High Point, NC



Nadia Charlotte  
Prinz  
Wilton, CT



Steven Paul Przybyla  
Fredonia, NY



Kathryn Mary Agnes  
Puryear  
Madison, VA



Ellen Anne Quinlan  
Tampa, FL



Jessica Lynn Raatz  
Las Vegas, NV



Nicholas Hewston  
Raffetto  
Manasquan, NJ



Robert Edward Rain  
Dallas, TX



Jenny Elizabeth  
Ratzel  
Elm Grove, WI



Milena Alexandra  
Ricci  
Garden City, NY



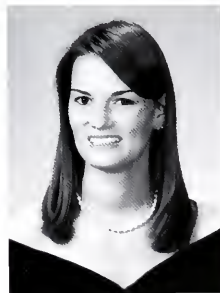
Alexis Strain  
Richardson  
Austin, TX



Christopher Anthony  
Rizzo  
Bloomfield, NJ



Emily Beth  
Robideau  
Bellingham, MA



Elizabeth Moore  
Robinson  
Atlanta, GA



Huntley Elizabeth  
Rodes  
Nashville, TN



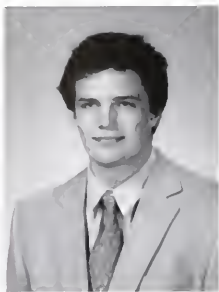
Jonathan Alexander  
Rogers  
Chesapeake, VA



Susan Elizabeth  
Rudolph  
Houston, TX



James Shepherd  
Russell, IV  
Little Rock, AR



James Patrick Ryan  
Virginia Beach, VA



James Barrett  
Salisbury  
Morganton, NC



Abigail Albrecht  
Sauter  
Darien, CT



Emily Elizabeth  
Sberna  
Cincinnati, OH



Caroline Jeanette  
Schierle  
Barboursville, VA



Karina Holmes  
Schless  
Old Greenwich, CT



Alejandro Ahmed  
Selin  
Hialeah, FL



Stephanie Lauren  
Shafer  
Dallas, TX



Mary Katherine Sh  
Newnan, GA



1: Sutton Ansley, Tye Haerle, and Justine Dargahi meet up during Halloween. 2: Allison Stokan and Bree Melton look fabulous in black! 3: Carly Cowley gets lucky enough to taste the house special with a few Chi Psi's. 4: Senior girls meet up with senior Sigma Chis for a night out on the town.





Patrick Arden  
Sheridan  
Lexington, VA

Bibeka Shrestha  
Little Ferry, NJ

Lee Redfearn  
Shubert  
Marshville, NC

Sheryl Beth Silvers  
Levittown, NY

Caroline Lesley  
Simonson  
Lake Forest, IL



Sonia Tim-Chi Siu  
Norwell, MA

Matthew James  
Slezak  
Springdale, AR

Elizabeth Daniels  
Smith  
Gulfport, MS

Travis Michael  
Smith  
Simsbury, CT

Sarah Elizabeth C.  
Southworth  
Montpelier, VA



1



2



3



4

1: Anne Wiltshire, Sarah Helms, Huntley Rodes get dressed up in Under Armour for the lacrosse formal. 2: Jose Perez tries to sell the camera a product while Santi Suarez and Tino Tovo look on. 3: Catie Fulton, Erin Tainer, and Emily McDowell are all smiles. 4: Camille Allen, Callie Ellis, Kelly Price, Blair Haws and Katte Long pose for a picture before a night out.



Noah Edward  
Stayton  
LaPlace, LA



Allison Kelli Stokan  
Houston, TX



Lily Tippins Stone  
Nashville, TN



Rozaliya B.  
Stoyanova  
Sofia, Bulgaria



Santiago Carlos  
Suarez  
Buenos Aires, Argentina



Ryan Paul Sullivan  
New Providence, RI



Catherine Eileen  
Swan  
Niceville, FL



Douglas Robert  
Sweeney  
Woodbury, CT



Raymond Winfield  
Sweeney, IV  
Kennett Square, PA



Erin Margaret Tair  
Troutville, VA



Laura Anne Taylor  
Orange Park, FL



Elizabeth Lee Terrell  
Metairie, LA



Mary Tipton  
Thalheimer  
Little Rock, AR



Michele Yvonne  
Theroux  
Tiverton, RI



Annie Gwyn  
Thompson  
Richmond, VA



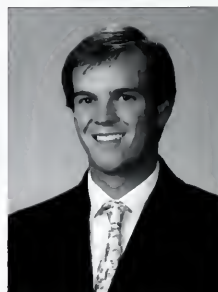
John Bannon Thorpe,  
II  
Birmingham, AL



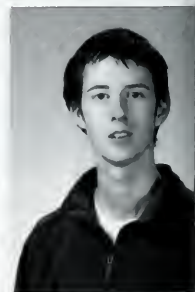
Anne Taylor Tipton  
Memphis, TN



Christopher Andrew  
Tittle  
Washington, DC



Roberto Tovo  
Mar del Plata,  
Argentina



Frederick William  
Townes, V  
Boomer, NC





John Fielding  
Troutman, III  
Atlanta, GA



Nicole Kallie  
Tsiknakis  
Lutherville, MD



Veronica Vaca-  
Moreno  
Bogota, Columbia



Michael Christopher  
Viviano  
Houston, TX



Kenneth Scott  
Voelker, Jr.  
Atlanta, GA



Tobler Tippins  
Voght  
Alexandria, VA



Amy Lauren  
Volkman  
Norfolk, VA



Michael Martin  
Wagoner  
Greer, SC



Loyal William  
Walker  
Kenilworth, IL



Megan Ann Walker  
Gadsden, AL



Caitlin Mary  
WalkerLieb  
Las Vegas, NV



Daniel Robert Ward  
Charlotte, NC



Joseph Ellis Watson,  
III  
Birmingham, AL



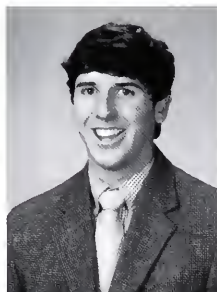
Katie Elizabeth  
Weber  
Savannah, GA



Sara Abigail Weichel  
Bradenton, FL



Peter Warren Weiss  
Little Rock, AR



Jordan Randolph  
Wesley  
Winston-Salem, NC



Andrew Granville  
West  
Scott Depot, WV



Yujia Song  
Jiansu, China



Charles Adam  
Whitener  
Statesville, NC

Junior Lindsey Callaway, Shelly Orman, Catie Callaway, Tim Tanner, and Emily McDowell meet at the Kappa.

Below: Seniors get lazy during Spring Break in Cabo San Lucas.



Sophomore Sarah Morris, senior Lauren Kampf, and sophomores Cecilia Whitehurst and Julia Miglets dress up for a sorority mixer.

Phil Cossich and Shep Russell seem really excited for the Dirty Old Men/Catholic School Girls mixer with Kappa.



Joel Katz and Camille Allen dress up as "Where's Waldo?" for a Kappa Kappa Gamma springtime party.







Phi Kap seniors enjoy an afternoon of sun and beverages.

Alex Phillips, Josh Florence, David Mellars and Liz Twining '09 at the Halloween Party up on Windfall Hill.



Senior girls all jazzed up for what looks to be quite an evening out!

Senior Lambda Chis looking dapper in their navy blazers, madras, pastels, and bowties.



Robert Laben  
Whitener, IV  
Statesville, NC



Hunter Scott  
Whitfield  
Tuscaloosa, AL



Kyle Cunningham  
Wichser  
New York, NY



Stephanie Lynn  
Wiechmann  
Tazewell, TN



Patricia Fleming  
Williams  
New Orleans, LA



Theodore Jennings  
Williams  
Vero Beach, FL



Walker Jones  
Williams  
Richmond, VA



Samuel Amasa  
Wilmoth  
Wheeling, WV



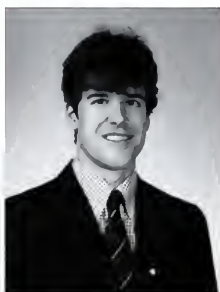
Anne Griffin  
Wiltshire  
Richmond, VA



Brian M. B. Wood  
Fairfax, VA



Virginia Burn  
Wortham  
Richmond, VA



Robert Usher  
Wright, Jr.  
Atlanta, GA



Stephen Richard  
Yancey, III  
Shreveport, LA



Felix Kwame  
Yeboah  
Sunyani, Ghana



William Alton  
Young, Jr.  
Knoxville, TN



Anthony Jacob  
Zappin  
Huntington, WV



Marjorie Louise  
Zethraus  
Dallas, TX



Lisa Marie Zevorich  
Munroe Falls, OH



Alexander Bernard  
White  
Baltimore, MD



Cynthia Tyra  
Cheatham  
Washington DC

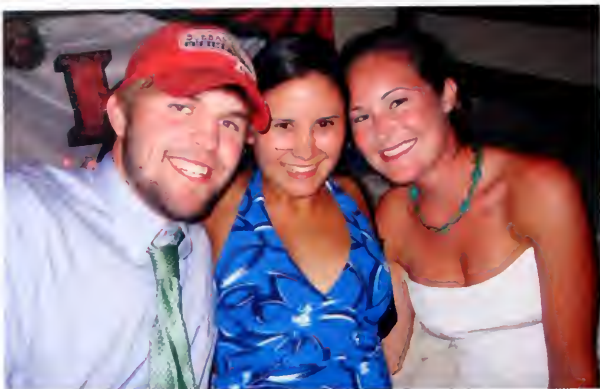


Not Pictured

Meredith Ann Abernathy  
Madison, MS  
Matthew Brett Arcati  
Lloyd Harbor, NY  
Jonathan Charles Ault  
Midland, MI  
Bhaskar Banerjee  
London, England  
Brittany Elizabeth Bansak  
Redding, CT  
Jeffery Allen Bonham  
Shiloh, IL  
Emma Lynn Burris  
Winside, NE  
Liane Francesca Carlson  
Bloomingburg, NY  
Ashley Dawn Cassels  
Winston-Salem, NC  
Charles Ryan Clarke  
Short Hills, NJ  
Jamie Lynn Dorsey  
Cockeysville, MD  
Jeffrey Douglas Fuge  
Chatham, NJ  
Casey Edwin Gillan  
Chatham, NJ  
Christopher Edward Halkitis  
New Port Richey, FL  
Julie Dickson Harris  
Richmond, VA  
Jennifer Thien Hau  
Houston, TX

Leah Osceola Heron  
Spring, TX  
Jessica Lee Hunsinger  
Mayer, AZ  
Johnny Clinton Irvin  
Tallulah Falls, GA  
Taku Jindo  
Tokyo, Japan  
Victoria Ann Kesselman  
Red Lion, PA  
John Hogan Kim  
Seoul, Korea  
Frank Selby Lee, III  
Chicago, IL  
Matthew Propp Loar  
Littleton, CO  
Grant Patrick Martin  
Towson, MD  
Michael Raymond McErlean  
Voorhees, NJ  
Megan Kelley Murphy  
Savannah, GA  
Jasmine Ann Randolph  
Fredericksburg, VA  
Michael Gale Rennard  
Tigard, OR  
Isabel Maria Seward  
New York, NY  
Erik Keith Sivertson  
Baltimore, MD  
Yujia Song  
Jiansu, China

Walker and Amy  
pose for the camera.



Jordan Anderson and Tom Hunt '06  
ummm...well, dress up for a night in the  
bathtub.



Lizzy Doll, Elyse Moody, Caroline  
Schierle, and Carter Southworth have some  
beers at The Palms.

Jack Jeong and Sonia Siu seem excited to  
see each other.



Natalie Day, Morgan Hill and Anne Taylor  
Tipton dress up as the Supremes and do a  
song and dance.





Mr. Jerry Myers, Sheryl Silvers, Jack Gray, Bree  
 Jaton, and Catharine Gaylard after a senior  
 dance recital.  
 Now: Meghan Joss gets taken down the aisle  
 by two days after graduation.



Kate Connolly, Anne Finley, and Lauren  
 Kampf are excited to see each other but sad  
 to graduate.

Andrew Lloyd '06, Stuart Hurst, Kyle  
 Wischer, James Cifelli '08, and Drew  
 Flanigan get shirtless on the Pole 3 porch.

Seniors enjoy a night out.

Seniors enjoy a night out.



Seniors enjoy a night out.

Michael Wagoner and Sheryl Silvers pose for a photo.







Senior girls at a function in Doremus Gymnasium.

A night out at the Polehouses never gets old!



Lauren Kampf, Anne Finley, Laura Pontier '06 and Rachael Corritone '06 celebrate Laura's wedding!

The Palms never fails to be a good night out!

Ginny Wortham, Emily Applegate and Kristen McClung proudly show off their NCAA Tournament Championship Trophy. Congratulations 2007 Tennis Team!



Senior Pi Phi get revved up for Fancy Dress in their masks.



The Senior Fiji pledge class displays class pride and penguin suits.



Lindsay Lecky, Devon Morten, and Laura Hornbuckle hang out at High Point.

Hartley Meric and Blair Crunk dripping in Mardi Gras beads.





elow: Anne Gleason, Monica Magnuson, Laura  
ekman, Emily Edwards eat at the Sheridan  
ivery Inn.

eft: SB 2K7 in Cabo!



Jean Rose Clawwater and Alexis Richardson  
are really really excited to be at the  
Catholic School Girls mixer.

Senior "Ski Patrol" Thetas pre-party at  
Downstream before Windfall's Halloween  
party.

Senior Pi Phis get a black and white picture taken before Fancy Dress.

Clayton Edwards, Lindsay Lecky, and Andrew Gulotta take a picture in the exclusive beer garden at Theta's Twin Stars formal.



Jean Angelico, a friend, and Kah Ndi celebrate Mary Catherine Burdine's '08) 21st birthday.

Elizabeth Mills, Sarah Helms, Lane Earnest, and Maggie Megear don't know that Dan McMenamin '06 ruined this picture.



Senior Kappa Sigs and KDs celebrate Mardi Gras in New Orleans during February Break.







Cassie Pedroza, Tyrrell Burrus, Shep Russell and Laura Hornbuckle at the Kappa/Theta Case Race. Shep, what's that funnel for?

Seniors enjoy dinner at the Southern Inn, a Lexington favorite.



Big smiles during an evening out!

Sigma Chi's Christmas in the Country is always a great time to get decked out in tacky Christmas attire! Pictured: Blair Haws, Katherine Shell, George Carter, Mary Stuart Couch, and Katie Long.

The remaining/formerly-known-as Betas pose in their tuxedos at Polehouse 1.



Members of the senior Lambda Chi pledge class are all dressed up and ready to go for this picture.



The residents of The Porch, Maggie Puryear, Katie Green, Tippins Stone, and Christina Leaton stand on their namesake porch to take a picture!



Catie Fulton and Erin Tainer are taking in senior year...the days are numbered.

Andrew Griffin, Kevin Green and Leggett Kitchin hang out at Sigma Chi's "Christmas in the Country."





onica Magnuson, Laura Pekman, Lauren  
mpf, and Eka Akpkip smile at a Pi Phi event.

sten McClung, Karina Schless, and Maggie  
gear look pretty all dressed in white.



Mallory Lobissor and winner of the most uncreative costume, Pearse Davidson, hug it out on Halloween night.

Senior Thetas smile in their colorful masks at the 100th Fancy Dress Ball!

# Faculty

Out of all the things that W&L is known for, having top-notch faculty ranks near the top of the list. Not only are W&L faculty known for being dedicated researchers and leaders in their field, they are also distinguished teachers. From the freshman advising dinners to after-graduation lunches, faculty members were known for developing meaningful relationships with students that helped nurture both their academic and personal growth. It is not uncommon for cell phone numbers to appear on syllabi, or for professors to invite students over to dinner. These personal connections showed the commitment of faculty to the success of their students. It is due to the faculty's dedication that student leave W&L as critical thinkers, prepared to enter the 21st century workforce.

Catherine Swan  
Eduardo Rodriguez  
Jinger Bays  
Section Editors







**Left:** Dean of Students Dawn Watkins over Parents' Weekend.

**Bottom Left:** Professors Kathleen Olson and Larry Stene with the senior studio art majors at the gallery opening.

**Below:** Professor Jerry Myers with members of the University Chorus tour choir in Germany over spring break.

**Below Center:** Professor Gordon Spice gets the Chamber Singers ready to sing before the Christmas Candlelight service.

**Below Right:** Professor Terry Vosbein and senior Catherine Swan after the Fine Arts Awards Ceremony.



# *Board of Trustees*

Philip W. Norwood  
Rector of the Board of Trustees  
Charlotte, North Carolina

Kenneth P. Ruscio  
President of the University  
Lexington, Virginia

Michael D. Armstrong  
Atlanta, Georgia

Robert M. Balentine, Jr.  
Atlanta, Georgia

Andrew N. Baur  
St. Louis, Missouri

J. Donald Childress  
Atlanta, Georgia

Joseph H. Davenport III  
Lookout Mountain, Tennessee

Kimberly T. Duchossois  
Barrington, Illinois

Mark R. Eaker  
Herndon, Virginia

J. Hagood Ellison, Jr.  
Columbia, South Carolina

Jorge E. Estrada  
Buenos Aires, Argentina

J. Scott Fechnay  
Potomac, Maryland

William H. Fishback Jr.  
Ivy, Virginia

John W. Folsom  
Columbia, South Carolina

C. Douglas Fuge  
Chatham, N.J.

Benjamin S. Gambill, Jr.  
Nashville, Tennessee

William R. Goodell  
Bronxville, New York

Robert J. Grey  
Richmond, Virginia

Bernard C. Grigsby II  
Walton-on-Thames, Surrey,  
England

Ray V. Hartwell III  
McLean, Virginia

William B. Hill Jr.  
Atlanta, Georgia

A.C. Hubbard Jr.  
Baltimore, Maryland

Peter C. Keefe  
Alexandria, Virginia

John D. Klinedinst  
Rancho Sante Fe, California

Thomas N. McJunkin  
Charleston, West Virginia

Michael H. Monier  
Wilson, Wyoming

Harry J. Phillips Jr.  
Houston, Texas

Hatton C. V. Smith  
Birmingham, Alabama

Burton B. Staniar  
Hoboken, New Jersey

Martin E. Stein Jr.  
Jacksonville, Florida

Sarah Nash Sylvester  
New York, New York

Charlie Tomm  
Atlantic Beach, Florida

John W. Vardaman, Jr.  
Washington, D.C.

Alston Parker Watt  
Thomasville, Georgia

Dallas Hagewood Wilt  
Nashville, Tennessee

John A. Wolf  
Baltimore, Maryland



# *Deans and Administration*



**George Carras**  
Assoc. Provost,  
Dir. Corp. & Fdn.  
Rel.



**Dennis Cross**  
VP for University  
Advancement



**Hank Dobin**  
Dean of the  
College



**Brandon Dotson**  
Associate Dean of  
Students



**Tamara Futrell**  
Associate Dean of  
Students



**Joseph Grasso**  
VP for  
Administration



**James Farrar**  
Sec. of the Univ./  
Asst. to the Pres.



**Janet Ikeda**  
Associate Dean of  
the College



**Elizabeth Knapp**  
Associate Dean of  
the College



**David Leonard**  
Dean of Freshmen



**Steven McAllister**  
VP for Finance/  
Treasurer



**Larry Peppers**  
Dean of the  
Williams School



**Kenneth Ruscio**  
President of the  
University



**Robert Straughan**  
Associate Dean of  
the Williams School



**Dawn Watkins**  
Dean of Students



**H. Thomas  
Williams, Jr.**  
Provost

# Accounting

Front Row: Stephan Fafatas, Scott Boylan, J. William King  
Back Row: John Kevin Green, Elizabeth Oliver, Jane Weiss, Lyn Wheeler.



# Admissions

Back Row: Jacob Spencer, Cassandra Little, Connie Bowden, Vicki Nicely, Ellen Austin, Rebecca Edmondson, and Charlie Boisky. Front Row: Jessica Taylor, Erica Riesbeck, Lyndsay Polloway, and Erin Hutchinson. Not pictured: Jan Bivens, William Hartog, & Jonathan Webster.



# Alumni

Front Row: Rosa Weeks, Wanda Scott, Jane Smith, Carolyn Lambert. Back Row: Tripp Onnen, Beau Dudley, Michelle Dadson, Tom Lovell.





## Art

Front Row: Christa Bowden, Joan O'Mara, Margaret Morse. Back Row: Leigh Ann Beavers, Betty Hickox, Dinah Ryan, Pam Simpson, Kathleen Olson, Larry Stene. Not Pictured: George Bent (On sabbatical)



## Athletics

Cleive Adams, Norris Aldridge, Kelli Austin, Rachel Barr, Austin Calhoun, Melissa Camden, Gavin Colliton, Neil Cunningham, Andrew Davis, Andrew Delaney, Daniel Des Plaines, David Detwiler, Gary Franke, Jamie Gluck, Sean Grant, Francis Haston, Janine Hathorn, John Hinkle, Kristina Hoey, Nathan Hoey, Boyd Horne, Clarence Horne, Adam Hutchinson, Garland Irvine, Eric Ishida, Mandy King, Mary Lam, Joseph Lyles, Carolyn Mayo, Michael Mayo, Robert Mays, Eugene McCabe, Kristen McCandless, Frank Miriello, Emily Nicely, George O'Connell, Bertrand O'Neal, Wendy Orrison, Patricia Owens, Matthew Phillips, Michael Piranian, Rolf Piranian, Stuart Pradia, Cinda Rankin, Molly Reid, Daniel Roland, Ian Rosman, Christopher Schall, Michael Sessa, Joel Shinofield, Brian Smith, Bryan Snyder, Mervin Stickley, Paul Thomas, John Tucker, Charles Updike, Joshua Williamson



## Biology

Front row: Kelly Hemminger, Judy Gibber, and Loretta Simpson. Back row: Maryanne Simurda, Larry Hurd, Paul Cabe, Jack Wielgus, Bill Hamilton, and John Hufnagel. Not pictured: John Knox, Helen V'Anson, David Marsh.



## Business Administration

Front Row: George Kester, Phil Gibbs, Bob Ballenger, Kip Pirkle, Sandy Reiter. Back Row: Robert Culpepper, Adam Schwartz, Scott Hoover, Roger Dean, Dennis Garvis. Not Pictured: Phil Cline, Robert Straughan, Amanda Bower, Bruce Macdonald, Carolyn Simmons.



## Business Office

Front row: Margaret Harrison, Sarah Snyder, Deborah Caylor, Joan Swisher, Sue Bryant. Back row: Jane Stokes, Cathy Coleman, Heather Thompson, Les Gearhart. Not pictured: Faye Silvea.



## Cafe 77

Lucy Burks, Christopher Carpenter, Marquita Dunn, Carolyn Hill, Isca King, Rosa Noel, Sharon Sarno, Nadine Staton







## Career Services

Suzanne Wade, Assistant Director for Recruitment Programs; AJ Hunter, Career Advisor; Beverly Lorig, Director; Ginna Cropper, Administrative Assistant.



## Catering

Lisa, Joe, Helen, Thomas, April, Derrick, Ed, Jane, Adam, Sevena. Not Pictured: Cindy



## Chemistry

Marcia B. France, Frank A. Settle, Jr., Lisa T. Alty, Erich S. Uffelman, Frederick J. LaRiviere, Michael A. Pleva, Steven G. Desjardins. Not pictured: Andrea C. Abry, Barbara D. Higgins, Philip C. Trimmer, Matthew F. Tuchler

## *Classics*

Ken Crotty, Kevin Tracy, Not  
Becca Benefiel



## *Computer Science*

Tom Whaley, Simon Levy, Rance Nease, and Ken  
Lambert



## *Construction Administration and University Architects*

Front Row: Jose Fierro, Tom Kalasky, Carole Bailey,  
Back Row Tom Contos, Jennifer Wise, Derek  
McFarland.







## *East Asian Languages and Literature*

Front row: Jeremy Robinson, Hongchu Fu, Yi Ma.  
Back row: Adrienne Hall-Bodie, Janet Ikeda, Ayano  
Yamamoto, Wallace Wilson, Xiaolin Lin, Ken'ichi  
Ujie.



## *Economics*

Front Row: Hojat Ghandi, Michael Anderson, James  
Casey, Don Smythe. Back Row: James Kahn, Najeeb  
Shafiq, Joseph Guse, Kara Leibel, Neils-Hugo Blunch,  
Art Goldsmith, Carl Kaiser, Larry Peppers. Not  
Pictured: Tim Diette, Cemil Selcuk, Mike Smitka, Phil  
Cline, Linda Hooks.



## *English*

Front Row: Sandy O'Connell, Edwin Craun, Marc  
Conner, Lesley Wheeler. Back Row: Laura Brodie, R.  
T. Smith, Theresa Braunschneider. Christopher  
Matthews, Chris Gavalier. Not pictured: Edward  
Adams, Genelle Gertz, Suzanne Keen, Deborah  
Miranda, Bill Oliver, Holly Pickett, Kary Smout, Asali  
Solomon, Mary Wall, and James Warren.

# Environmental Studies

Back Row: Larry Hurd, Eric Uffelman, Laurence Eaton. Front Row: John Know, Jim Kahn (Director), Jim Casey, Harvey Markowitz. Not Pictured: Charles Boggs, Greg Cooper, Tyler Dickovick, Sean Donahue, Lisa Greer, Louise Halper, Teresa Hanlon, David Harbor, Elizabeth Knapp, David Marsh, Kary Smout, Matthew Tuchler, Jim Warren.



# Facilities Management

Administration: Scott Beebe, Linda Agnor, Billy Bryant, Rebecca Lewis, Randolph Hare and Kelly Page.



# Financial Aid

John DeCourcy, MaryAnn Haring, Cynthia Hintze, James Kaster, Chris Miller, and Martha Rowsey.







## *General Counsel*

Leanne Shank, Penny Patterson, Jennifer Kirkland.



## *Geology*

Chris Connors, David Harbor, Kati Szramek, Lisa Greer, Margaret Swisher, Elizabeth Knapp, Jeffery Rahl, Bob Thren.



## *German and Russian*

Back Row: David B. Dickins, Daniel Kramer, Roger Crockett. Front Row: Claudia Smolinski, Greta McCaughrin, Jacque Bruce, Anna Brodsky, and Anna Rodionova.

# History

Front Row: David Peterson, Richard Bidlack, Ted DeLaney, Molly Michelmore. Second Row: Taylor Sanders, Holt Merchant, J. D. Futch, Mark Carey. Back Row: Bill Patch, H.P. Porter, David Bello. Not Pictured: Roberta Senechal.



# Human Resources

Sherry Wright, Kim Austin, Linda Brantley, Deborah Stoner.



# Institutional Research

Phillip Golladay '09, Kristen Gould, Scott Dittman, Katherine McGuire. Not Pictured: Ken-Cheng Hsiang Cheng '07, Mike Yan '09







## *International Education*

Amy Richwine, Lisa Marks, Latha Dawson, William Klingelhofer.



## *Journalism and Mass Communications*

Back Row: Doug Cumming, Brian Richardson, Ham Smith, Melissa Cox, Ed Wasserman. Front Row: Pam Luecke, Jennifer Powell, Dayo Abah, Claudette Artwick, Michael Todd. Not Pictured: Robert deMaria.



## *Lee Chapel and Museum*

Linda Donald, Fred Gallagher, Kitty Dunlap, Fran Naylor, Pat Larew, Lorie Holter, Patricia Hobbs, Pam Wagner, Margaret Sandahl, Gloria Gorlin and Billie Jean Banks. Staff not pictured: Bill Dawson, Maddi Coleman, Denise Gorsky, Eleanor Hansen, Lovey Mahoney, Pam Ricks, Barbara Rollenhagen, and Sarah Stickley. Students staff not pictured: Amy Karwan '08, Matt Lyons '09, Stephanie McPhaul '09, Stephanie Hardiman '10, Matt May '10, and Stephanie Marks '10.

# Leyburn Library

Mary Abdoney, David Badertscher, Carol Blair, Mary Lyn Britigan, Adrienne Crowder, Kyle Felker, Richard Greife, Melissa Gualtieri, Laura Hewett, Carol Karsch, Jessamine Mayer, Lisa McCown, Yolanda Merrill, Cynthia Morton, Anthony Murray, Karin O'Callaghan, Wendy Richards, Vaughan Stanley, Wanda Swartz, Merrily Taylor, Elizabeth Teaff, John Tombarge, Laura Turner.



# Marketplace

Front Row: Chris Vess, Charles Ware, Sandra Synder, Ryan Lewis, Wanda McDaniel, Dorothy O'Donnell, Pam Clark. Back Row: Robert Martin, AM Utility Supervisor Tommie Roper, Manager Don Kendall, Robert Lawhorne, Chef Anthony West, Assistant Manager Kelly Brown, General Service Supervisor Vera Merchant, Robert Dunlap, PM Utility Supervisor Mark Craney.



# Mathematics

Back Row: Gregory Dresden, Brendan Weickert. Middle row: Katherine Crowley, Wayne Dymacek (Department Head), Michael Evans, Paul Bourdon and (far right) Tom Vinson. Front Row: Jacob Siehler, Paulette Rinderknecht (Administrative Assistant), Paul Humke and Nathan Feldman. Not pictured: Alan McRae







## *Music*

Front Row: Shuko Watanabe, Dymph Alexander, Barry Kolman. Back Row: Graham Spice, Jerry Myers, Gordon Spice, Tim Gaylard, Terry Vosbein.



## *News Office and Communications*

First Row: Cindy Lawson, Denise Watts, Jim Goodwin, Julie Cline, Mary Woodson, Julia O'Brien. Second Row: Jessica Carter, Louise Uffelman, Sarah Tschiggfrie, Julie Campbell, Laurie Lipscomb, Jeremy Franklin, Patrick Hinely. Back Row: Tim Kolly, Kevin Remington. Not pictured: Brian Laubscher, Austin Calhoun.



## *Philosophy*

Paul Gregory, Melinda Bell, Lad Sessions, James Mahon, Charles Boggs.

# Physics and Engineering

Back row: Stephen Kalista, David Sukow, Albert Einstein, Ronald Reese, Joel Kuchner. Front row: Irina Mazilu, Bruce Boller, Libby Cumming. Not pictured: Ken VanNess, H. Thomas Williams.



# Politics

Front Row: Eduardo Velasquez, Robin LeBlanc, Rebecca Harris. Back Row: Mark Rush, Lewis John, Robert Strong, Lucas Morel, William Connolly, Tyler Dickovick. Not Pictured: Craig McCaughrin.



# Psychology

Front Row: Prof. Jeanine Silveira Stewart; Assoc. Prof. Wythe Whiting; Prof. Tyler Lorig; Prof. David Elmes; Prof. Nancy Margand Back Row: Assoc. Prof. Bob Stewart; Assoc. Prof. Karla Murdock; Asst Prof. Megan Fulcher Administrative Asst Margaret Swisher Not Pictured: Assoc. Prof. Julie Woodzicka, Lab Technician Bev Bowring, or Thatcher the Dog (Departmental Security Chief)





## Public Safety

Michael Young, Thomas Sheedy, Ed Bulger, Tony Stinnett, Thomas Bane, Steve Tomlinson Not Pictured: Agnes Gilmore, Denise Neuhs, Kay Bostic, Ann Mays, Larry Stuart, Melin Davis, Joe Oyler, Chris Paulk, Dan Rexrode



## Religion

Winston Davis, Harvey Markowitz, Tim Lubin, Jess Kosky, Alexandra Brown, Richard Marks. Not Pictured: Karen Lyle.



## Romance Languages

Front Row: Monica Botta, Shirley Richardson, Mohamed Kamara, Jeff Barnett. Back Row: Cristiane Franca, Gwyn Campbell, John Lambeth, Dick Kuettner, Milton Romero Obando. Not Pictured: Lawrence Boetsch, Ivelise Faundez-Reitsma, Alfred Fralin, Francoise Fregnac-Clave, Jana Konstantinova, Ellen Mayock, Sonia Merles Olivera, Domnica Radulescu, Cecile West-Settle.



## *Shenandoah*

Lynn Leech and Rod Smith.



## *Shepherd Program*

Caitlin Schopp (Campus Kitchens Project), Aubrey Shinofield (Service Learning Coordinator), Sandra Hayslette (Service Network Coordinator), Francile Elrod (Coordinator of Co-curricular Education), Harlan Beckley (Shepherd Program Director) Not pictured: Linda Davis (Administrative Assistant)



## *Society and the Professions*

Adrienne Hall-Bodie, Gregory Cooper







## *Sociology and Anthropology*

Laura Galke, Ken White, Leslie Cintron, David Novack, Sascha Goluboff, Krzysztof Jasiewicz. Not Pictured: Alison Bell, Michael Hightower



## *Special Programs*

Tracey Mason, Rob Fure, Susie Thompson.



## *Student Health and Counseling Services*

Tad Stanley, RN; Jane Asbury, RN; Martha Conner, RN; Suzanne Noonan, RN; Jane Horton, MD; Betty Johnstone; Barbara Woolston, RN. Not Pictured: Christy Barongan, Sarah Bennell, David Copeland, Janis Kaufman, Kirk Luder, Theresa Luder, Jennifer Sayre, Donna Smythe, Jane Wheeling.

## Teacher Education

Shirley S. Johnson and Lenna Ojure.



## Theater and Lenfest Center

Rob Mish, Owen Collins, Jill Straub, Jessica Miller,  
Cathy McElhannon, Susan Wager, Jenny Davies,  
Joseph Martinez. Not pictured: Tom Ziegler, Kimberly  
Jew, Jennifer Anderson.



## University Collections

Peter Grover, Director, and Erin Kuykendall,  
Curatorial Assistant.







## University Computing

Front row: John Blackburn, Flash Floyd, Ruth Floyd, Anna Alford, Lisa Dunlap, Gabriella Somerville Brown, Judi Owens, Shelly Fleming, Todd Goetz. Second row: Ed Kibler, Pat Harris, Julie Knudson, Dan Newhall, Dean Tallman, Nick Gualtieri, Lloyd Goad. Third row: John Watkins, Jim Bollinger, Len Reiss, Stephen Grettenberg, Buck Wilkerson, Tom Tinsley, Bill Todd. Back row: Clayton Padfield, John Hellmuth, Morris Trimmer, Eric Owsley, Earl Edwards, John White.



## University Development

Front Row: Jay Harder, Hank Humphreys, Nancy Wade, Erica Arnold, Rachel Barham. Second Row: Buddy Atkins, Anne Lemon, Sandy Beverly, Tia Byrd, Nicole Hartless. Third Row: Michelle Druml, Heidi Jarvis, Carolyn Goolsby, Janet Irvine, Carrie Campbell. Fourth Row: Jane Stewart, Sue Woodruff. Fifth Row: George Carras, John Thalin, Gale Nicely, Mike Walsh. Back Row: Tres Mullis, George Graves, Dennis Cross, Kte Turnbull, Kevin Weaver.



## University Registrar

Front Row: Jeannette Jarvis, Barbara Rowe. Back Row: Amy Conant '10, Jessica Jones '10, Sarah Montz '10, Karen Hite, Joanna Smith, Scott Dittman. Not Pictured: Michael Tyler '09.

# Williams School Administrative Assistants

Melinda Coleman, Lyn Hammett, Lynda Bassett-de  
Mara



## Not Pictured

Christopher Adkins, Supervisor, University Mailroom  
Fontanne Bostic, Auxiliary Services Administrative Assistant  
Elizabeth Boylan, Information Technology Literary Admin.  
Dana Camper, Telecommunications  
Deborah Friedman, Lee House Coordinator  
Berkeley Harner, Copying Services  
Katherine Mauck, Administrative Assistant, University Advancement

William Patterson, Campus Recreation Coordinator  
Lance Rowsey, Mail Services Clerk  
Halford Ryan, Professor of Speech  
Nina Salmon, Writing Consultant, Williams School  
Judy Strang, Writing Consultant, Williams School  
Suzannah Vess, Copying Services



**Stephanie Arbanas**  
Director of Budgets



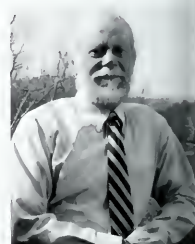
**Lynn Bennett**  
Admin. Asst., Dean  
of the College



**Paul Burns**  
Dir., Environ.  
Health and Safety



**Derek Carter**  
Asst. Treas.,  
Investment Support



**Burr Datz**  
Dir. Lead. Develop.  
Coor. Rel. Life



**James Dick**  
Dir. Campus  
Recreation



**Mimi Elrod**  
Director, Summer  
Scholars



**Jeremy Franklin**  
WLUR Radio



**Jennifer Hennis**  
Admin. Asst., Dean  
of the College



**Phyllis Hostetter**  
Morris House





**Sharon Kirk**  
Admin. Asst.,  
Teacher Ed and  
Williams School



**Paul Kuettner**  
Director, Tucker  
Multimedia Center



**Margo McClinton**  
Director, Elrod  
Commons



**Cynthia McClure**  
Admin. Asst.,  
Board of Trustees



**Barbara Mollica**  
Director of Special  
Events



**Tudy Morris**  
Admin. Asst.,  
President's Office



**Lori Oliver**  
Admin. Asst. to  
VP  
Finance/Admin.



**Jodi Owsley**  
Exec. Asst. to the  
President



**Nellie Rice**  
Admin. Asst.,  
Student Affairs



**Joan Robins**  
Director of Hillel



**Jason Rodocker**  
Dir., Student  
Activities and Greek  
Life



**Cree Sherrill**  
Admin. Asst.,  
Williams School



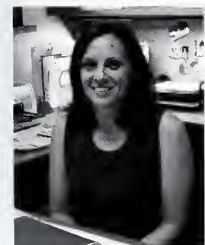
**Dana Smith**  
Advisor, Student  
Activities and  
Greek Life



**Ann Tomlinson**  
Admin. Asst.,  
Student Affairs



**Janice Updike**  
Admin. Asst. to  
the Provost



**April Washburn**  
Admin. Asst.,  
Campus Activities

# Organizations

Organizations provided yet another dimension to Campus Life this year. Most W&L students were involved with at least one, if not several, organizations on campus. With over 100 organization to choose from, students were sure to find something that fit their interests.

Service organizations allowed students to experience the greater Lexington community and use their skills to help others. Volunteers with Nabors Service League, Habitat for Humanity, and APO, among others, coordinated various projects throughout the year. Students could be found reading to children at Waddell, serving dinner to the elderly at the Mayflower, or building homes for the less fortunate through Habitat for Humanity. Cultural organizations helped promote diversity on campus. Political organizations were active as well, as preparations for Mock Con 2008 were well underway.

Organizations allowed W&L students to meet new people and be exposed to new viewpoints. They allowed students to escape the drudgery of coursework while still participating in something meaningful, thus greatly enriching the W&L experience.

Catherine Swan  
Section Editor



Seniors Corey Gaber and Khaki Howe.



Freshman Dorothy Todd, junior Jessica Buckingham, and freshmen Rosemary Kelley and Kat Tellefyan.



The Rally for the Troops.







**Left:** Members of Hillel sponsor a scroll signing during Holocaust Remembrance Week.

**Below:** Members of Jude 24 entertain the crowd during One Acoustic Evening.  
**Below Left:** Freshman Taylor Hart, junior Alice Shih, sophomore Melissa Caron, sophomore Jennifer Janes cook up food for the Campus Kitchens Project.

**Below Center:** Members of Hillel have an Apples and Honey Roshashana Party.  
**Below Right:** Entertaining the crowd during the Rally for the Troops.



# *I in 4*

Bill Larson, Wes O'Dell, Anthony Nardini, Matthew Loar, Brendan Clark, Will Covington Not pictured: Brad Bender, Matt Harrison, Adam Hoehn, Jon Rogers, Andrew Zengilowski



## *Baptist Student Union*

Front Row (W&L Students): Jenny Sproul, Kathryn George, Keri Klein, Laura Denny, Rachel Hull, Abri Nelson



Freshman Grant Lewandowski participates in a pre-orientation trip by helping build a home for Habitat for Humanity

Muse staff members freshman Andrea Null, junior Kevin Donovan, and sophomore Elisa Turner discuss the status of submissions.







## Campus Kitchens Project

Leadership Team: Maggie Puryear, Alice Shih, Dana Statton, Katie Garrett, Khaki Howe, Erik Ball Not pictured: Hammond McEver, Mary Clair Turner, Jenny Niemann, Suzanne Humphries, Caroline Mann



## Catholic Campus Ministries

Tara Hildenbrand, Matthew Pagano, Arturo Roa, Micaela Coffey, Bill Larson, Alejandro Selin Not pictured: Reiss Eagan, Christine Flood, Madeline Gent, John Gray, Michael Gretchen, Matthew Harrison, Kathleen Kern, Alexandra Locking, Kieran Murphy, John Stanton, Shannon Williams, Shane Wilson, Nadja Wolfe



Sophomores Aisha Davis and Janila Seaton show their moves at the Multi-Cultural Student Association Parent's Weekend Dinner.

Junior Jenny Sproul and senior Arthur Fang hob for apples at Young Life's Halloween Party.

# Contact

Front Row: Jenny Sutton, Logan Gibson, David Kronenfeld, Heather Hart, Robin Wright Back Row: Derek Haysom, Riley Barnes, Arie George, Addy Ng, Neil Sheaffer, Katie Weber, Shane Wilson, Galina Yudovich, Jack Stanton, Michael Viviano Not Pictured: Alex Gould, Blaire Monroe



# ESOL

Professor Ellen Mayock, advisor, Emily Sberna, Shane Wilson, Cynthia Cheatham, Michael Viviano, Elizabeth Polanco, Stephanie Dodson, Becky Bratu, Diane Kuhn, Lauren Santabar, Jamie Ferrell



Sophomore Eric Reitz shows off some talent at the Showcase for Sudan.



Sophomore David Vaught is tied in a human knot at Young Life's Halloween Party.





## Executive Committee

Josh Payne, Rich Cleary, Wilson Sweitzer, Ellie Hanson, Oleg Nudelman, Rob Rain, John Twomey, Tye Haeblerle, John Bovay, Ted Williams, Jordan Campbell, Kirk Adamson, Margaret Elkins



## Fancy Dress

Co-Chairmen: Niki Tsiknakis, Lily de Grazi  
Decorations Co-Chairmen: Sarah Helms, Mary Stuart Couch, Auditor, Laura Hornbuckle Entertainment: Lindsay Lecky, Keary Alderson, Sarah Jo Trimble, Caroline Head, Publicity: Milena Ricci, Calvin Awkward, Laura Sanders, Reilly Ward, Jackie Nielson, Farrell Ulrich, Emily Applegate Memorabilia: Stephanie Jordon, Caroline Simonson, Kiltie Tompkins, Coleman Nalley, Markheavens Tshuma Invitations: Robin Davis, Caroline Avent, Lizzie Gotimer, Caitlyn Smith Playbill: Caroline Davis, Abby Olson, Lizzie Appel, Emily Whipple Website: Alexis Richardson, Jean Rose Clawwater Construction: Devin Seale, Andrew Elliott Small Gym Decorations: Staci Karpova, Audrey Fell, Jessica Jones, Reagan Kerr, Meredith Mitchell Entrance/Hallway: Elizabeth Eckman, Allie Zeger, Shari Boyce, ELon Cohen, Aleisha Butler Big Gym Decorations 1: Anne Taylor Tipton, Dana Statton, Elizabeth Mann, Cristin Quinn Big Gym Decorations 2: Katie Garrett, Suzanne Humphries, Christina Merchant, Elizabeth Krausnick Big Gym Decorations 3: Mackenzie Hutton, Claire Spadafora, Vivian Schreeder, Harriet Kilgore Big Gym Decorations 4: Madeline Mayer, Lissie Cain, Connell Owings, Franny Couch



## Film Society

Back Row: Dick Grefe, Michael Morella, Abe Sohn, Robert Claiborne, Daniel Kromand Front Row: Anne Finley, Anna Pendley, Marquita Robinson

## Freshmen Leadership Committee

Back Row: Derek Hayson, Robert Saliers, Logan Pettigrew, Michael O'Brien, James Dick, Kevin Corn, Ross Isbell Middle Row: Monica Kelly, Aprajita Singh, Lucy Hundley, Larkin Wilson, John Ditore, Alecia Flynn, Sara Kate Moore Bottom Row: David Kronenfeld, James Wolff, Caroline Haeberle, Caroline Head



## Generals Activities Board

Quiana McKenzie, Phil Gardiner, Teresa Carlin, Margaret Ward, John Allgood, Hartley Meric, David Butler, Katie Carmody, Grant Thomas, Andrew Gullota, Garrett Clark. Photograph does not show complete membership.



## Gay Straight Alliance

Back Row: Keary Alderson, Krishna Rao, Stephanie Wiechmann, Katie Huffman, Timothy Kirby Front Row: Erica Carson, Lisa Reppell, Theresa Dougherty, Laural Hobbes, Will Chamberlin, Danielle Ausems







## *Generals Christian Fellowship*

Back Row: Steve Tamayo, Ryan Gritter, Michael Keenan, Nathaniel James, Chris Tudor, Andrew Ackell, Jack Jeong  
Front Row: Katie Kingsbury, Mallory Frewer, Gayle Hubbard, Meghan Joss, Abbie Jackson



## *Habitat for Humanity*

Back Row: Blake Anderson, John Allgood, Thomas Goodrich, Hunter Branstetter, Katon Dawson, Bannon Thorpe  
Middle Row: Morgan Hill, Lane Morgan, Nick Gallagher, Pat McGlone, Bob Hollis  
Front Row: John Bruton  
Not Pictured: Andrew Guloita, Robert Foster



The Ken Oak Band, sponsored by PAACE, performs in the Commons Living Room.

Freshman Victoria Raabe helps build a home for Habitat for Humanity during a freshman pre-orientation trip.

# Hillel

Co-Executive Presidents: Carly Cowley & Justine Dargatzis, Co-Executive Vice Presidents: Joel Katz & Whitney Rothstein, Co-Secretaries: Audrey Horn & Seth Feibelman, VP Chair Diversity: Arie George, VP Chair Holidays & Shabbat: Julia Spieler, VP Chair Social: Tara Rubenstein, VP Chair Publicity: Victoria Kesselman, VP Chair Alumni Liason: Kyle Harvey, VP Chair Recruitment: Alex Flaster, VP Chair Community Service: Emily Martin & Hila Yashar, VP Chair VIP/Speakers: Alex Burpee & Dima Slavin



## Inter-Fraternity Council

Joey Converse (Secretary), Jason Rodocker (Advisor), Luke Carmalt (Junior Justice), Jon Rogers (Vice President), David Mitchell (Senior Justice), Drew Flanigan (President), Chris Wornom (Junior Justice)



## inGeneral

Back Row: Jenny Ratzel, Mary Catherine Burdine, Kevin Donovan, Palmer Dobbs, Andrew Ferguson  
Middle Row: Allie Chafey, Kristen Piefer, Jessica Hopper  
Front Row: Julie Von Sternberg, Rebecca Koval, Elizabeth Eckman, Katherine Bastian, Nicole Mooradian







## *IRA and Model UN*

Mariko Ichihara (Under-Secretary for Finance),  
Matthew Godfrey (Chairman), Jennifer Sutton  
(Secretary-General of Model UN), Divya Ajay  
(Chairman Emeritus) Not pictured: Allan Kisoma  
(Under-Secretary for Education)



## *Kathekon*

Will Andrews, Corbin Blackford, Courtney Blake,  
Phil Broderick, Jake Brown, Anne Russell Calvert,  
Brynn Chandler, David Colman, Tim Conway, Robin  
Davis, Valerie Delaune, Louise Denny, Palmer Dobbs,  
Josh Dodds, Diana Dozier, Lauren Edmonson,  
Clayton Edwards, Andrew Ellison, Robert Foster,  
Richard Friedman, Phil Gardiner, Peter Goodwin, Ian  
Handerhan, Kelly Harvey, Sarah Helms, Morgan Hill,  
Bob Hollis, Laura Holman, Megan Hunt, Meghan  
Joss, Allie Kelly, Femi Kusimo, Lindsay Lecky, Jay  
Lester, Katie Long, Coleman Lyons, Ryan McGrath,  
Dargan McMaster, David Mitchell, Court Nexsen,  
Sanjay Palakshappa, Kristen Peifer, Tara Rubenstein,  
Brooke Segodnia, Alice Shih, Erik Sivertson, Riel  
Smith-Harrison, Jim Tartaglia, Kiltie Tompkins, Tim  
Vacek, Michael Viviano, Julie von Sternberg, George  
Walker, Mitchell Ward, Jordan Wesley, Hunter  
Whitfield, Ted Williams, Walker Williams, Anne  
Wiltshire, Mary Radford Wyatt, Richard Yancey



## *KEWL*

Back Row: Kristine Early, Laural Hobbes, Aicha  
Davis, Sarah McCarville Middle Row: Katy Allen,  
Jess Hopper, Paten Hughes, Anne Finley, Regina  
Mills, Grace Wang, Kelly Bundy Front Row: Taylor  
Walle, Domnica Radulescu, Grace Andrews, Kari  
Christofferson, Jennifer Janes, Angela Young

Back Row: Grace Wang, Samara Francisco, Jessica Makona Middle Row: Cody Beauchamp, Chelsea Barkman, Maggie Fiskow, Katie Sinks, Amanda Askew, Bryce Christy, Meghan Keane Back Row: Sutton Ansley, William Cooper, Ben Goetsch, Riel Smith-Harrison, Collin Guy



## Mock Convention

Back Row: Jim Tartaglia, Jimmy Dunn, Trey Shehan, Shane Wilson, Will Waller, Anthony Nardini, Bill Larson Middle Row: Jenny Sutton, Sanjay Palakshappa, Will Owens, Logan Gibson, Edward Otis, Lauren Travis, Erica Carson, Caitlin Smith, Eugina Huang, Jane Lee, Will Chamberlin Front Row: Carson Bruno, Sara Mueller, Richard Friedman, Wes Little, Sarah Johnson Not Pictured: Patrick Bittner, Steve McNeill, Addy Ng, Jay Lester, Yinyan Li, James Madden, Jackie Nielson



## Mock Trial

Back Row: Andy Budzinski, Bill Larson (captain), Grant Russell, David Mitchell (captain), Elliott O'Brien, Grant Milby, Dane Davis Front Row: Eugina Huang, Kayla Rowe, Kathy Garman, Emily Lurie, Holly Ratliff, Kelly Bundy, Alex Caritis, Becca Beeson, Ali Zeger, Erin Galliher, Sarah Atkinson Not Pictured: Beth Belmont (Law Faculty, Head Coach), Erin Coltrera, Pearse Davidson, Emily DeVoe (captain), James Dick, David Greene (07L, Assistant Coach), Walker Humphrey (captain), Staci Karpova, Thaddeus Larkin, Arif Noorani (09L, Assistant Coach)







## *Minority Students Association*

Back Row: Emily Martin, E'lon Cohen, Krishna Rao, Rasag Lawal, Grace Andrews, Yvonne E. Coker, Alecia Flynn, Marian Botchway Middle Row: Quiana McKenzie, Shari Boyce, Jessica Hopper, Ashley Parker, Alisha Laventure Front Row: Sharon Chu, Kristen-Kaye Goulbourne, Marquita Robinson



## *MUSE*

Back Row: Andrea Null, Taylor Hart, Kevin Donovan, Regina Mills Front Row: Nicole Mooradian, Rebecca LeMoine, Erica Carson, Jessica McCormack Not Pictured: Tricia Bates, Stacy Doornbos, Theresa Dougherty, Briana Gapsis, Stacie Gilmore, Jacqueline Linton, Rebecca Natelson, Dana Statton, Elisa Turner, Emily Ware



## *Nabors Service League*

Front Row: Krista Palmgren, Linda Tan, Sonia Siu, Bree Melton, Jenna Walls Back Row: Micaela Coffey, Jess Hunsinger, Katie Carmody, Andrew Elliot, Steph McPhaul, McNeel Keenan, Melissa Poorman, Shawnay Mazell, Mackenzie Brown

## Orthodox Christian Fellowship

Sara Topasna, Greg Topasna (VMI Professor), Ana Topasna, Alex Caritis, Stacey Vargas (Advisor-VMI Professor), Andrea Deoudes (Vice-President), Amy Harbilas, Peter Harbilas (President), Jean Angelico, John Nikiforakis (VMI cadet), John Appelbaum, Fr. Dean Nastos



## Outing Club

Back Row: Austin Malec, E'Lon Cohen, Frank Lee, Matt Miller, Will Patterson, Rebecca Clinton  
Front Row: Katelyn Zawyrucha, James Dick, Pam Malec-Landrum, and Matt Landrum



## Pan-Asian Association for Cultural Exchange

Back Row: Ken Hsiang, Taku Jindo, Anni Zha, Soojung Lim, Danielle Auserms, Sharon Chu, Lisa Luu  
Middle Row: Robin Zheng, Kim Holland, Wendy Kang, Mariko Ishikawa, Hannah Pak, Rachelle Bernadel  
Front Row: Huan Jin, Sophie Xiong, Yuju Song







## *Panhellenic*

Front Row: Dana Smith (advisor), Liz Cone (Secretary), Ginny Wortham (PR/Programming Chair), Lauren Travis (Risk Management/Housing/Extension Chair), Kathryn Heaberg (Recruitment Chair) Back Row: Hartley Meric (Head Rho Gamma), Justine Dargahi (Pi Phi Delegate), Liz Williams (Theta Delegate), Mary Margaret Harris (President), Caroline Kirk (VP/Judicial), Caroline Mann (Kappa Delegate), Katie Carmody (Chi Omega Delegate)



## *ROTC*

Top row: Paul-Devin Kuettner, MSIV; Benjamin Accinelli, MSIV; Robert Modlin, MSIII Bottom row (left to right): Erin Galliher, MSI; Jock Pflug, MSI; Dwyne Jolly, MSI; James Baird, MSI Not pictured: Abigail Gage, MSIII; David Knight, MSIII(Law); Scott Summerset, MSIII (Law); Richard Knack, MSI



## *Student Association for International Learning*

Front Row: Liza Njuguna, Cosy Dube, Christine Robinson, Jessica Ramos Second row: Marion Botchway, Eddie Rodriguez, Rozaliya Stoyanova, Aparajita Singh, Christine DelPadre, Grace Andrews Top Row: Aisha Davis, Maggie Antonova, Krishna Rao, Galena Nedelcheva, Jamila Seaton, Victoria Vitova, Bryn Lee, Craig Sauer

# Student Activities Organization

Erica Carson, Adam Schapiro, Max Vilenchik, Derin Harrison, Marcurius Byrd, Mike Keenan, Nick Trinh



## SPEAK

Top Row: Catherine Fulton, Victoria Kesselman, Angela Young, Lorna Golder, Bryn McGhee, Rachelle Bernadel, Jess Ramos Bottom Row: Ellen Gustafson, Mallory Ruymann, Rebecca Koval Not Pictured: Justine Dargahi, Taylor Hart, Kelly Harvey, Paten Hughes, Camille Morrison, Lara Muller, Lauren Sapikowski, Alison Smith, Taylor Walle



Junior Jenny Sproul with a high school student at Young Life Camp.

Students sell raffle tickets during the Parents Weekend football game to raise money for the 2008 Mock Convention.





## Student Environmental Action League

Back Row: Bill Barnhardt, Charles Persons, Michael White, Will Townes, Katie Huffman, Alden Wicker, Anna Arendshorst, Kelly Hishta, Jessica Huss, Claudia Vincenti, Sarah Engstrom  
Front Row: Silvia Cheng, Michelle Hirschfeld, Whitney King, Ellie Hanson  
Not Pictured: Jenny Hau, Yan Yan, Meghan Murphy, Stacie Gilmore, Marcurius Byrd, Cathy Delosreyes, Ali Smith, Michael Thompson, Robert Wilson, Bonnie Fay, John Bovay

## Student Judicial Committee

Back Row: Kyle Luby, Richard Yancey, Matt Krieg, Colin Ram, Shane Wilson, James Wolff, Riley Barnes  
Front Row: Katy Hall, Jeanine Telfer



Junior Diane Kuhn and senior Stephanie Wiechmann recruit new members for the Gay Straight Alliance at the Activities Fair during Orientation Week.

Senior Sarah Helms hangs decorations in the gym in preparation for the 100th Fancy Dress.

# Trident

*Front Row:* Kelly Evans, Will Chamberlin  
*Middle Row:* Taylor Woods, Sarah Helms, Robb Soukup,  
*Back Row:* Alex Csordas, Rhett McCraw



# Traveller

*Kaylee Hartung, Scot Pittman, Yinyan Li*



Senior Shari Boyce and  
 sophomore Grace Andrews at the  
 Multi-Cultural Student  
 Association Parent's Weekend  
 Dinner.

Members of Mindbending  
 Productions after a performance of  
 Survivor and other selections:  
 Sophomore Tabi King, seniors  
 Sheryl Silvers and Frank Lee,  
 junior Lauren Sapikowski, senior  
 Michael Wagoner, and junior Libby  
 Moore.





## University Scholars

Seniors: Divya Ajay, Liane Carlson, Heather Hart, Valerie Hannon, Chad Kiewiet De Jonge, Derek Kosciolok, Diane Kuhn, Christina Leaton, Rhett McCraw, Alexander Miltenberger, Michael Rennard, Taylor Walle, Patricia Williams Juniors: Andrew Ackell, Dane Boston, Thomas Brower, Nicole Conkling, Micah Fergenson, Stacie Gilmore, Georgia Gilroy, Alex Gould, William Hartmann, James Heidbreder, Audrey Horn, Ashley Hubbard, Karen Klein, Sean Krogh, Rebecca LeMoine, Carly Levin, James Madden, Lisa Martinez, Sara Mueller, Debbie Newell, Lauren Sapikowski, Alice Shih, Travis Short, Chun Yi Sum, Rebecca Timmis Sophomores: Brian Antoszyk, Kevhon Clark, Richard Cleary, Kristin Del Padre, Kavita DeVaney, Shreya Durvasula, Robert Frasco, Ellie Hanson, Casidhe Horan, Yuji Huang, Sarah Kim, Issac Lambert, Allie Locking, Jennifer Lysenko, Bobby Ray Martin, Matthew Price, Lesley Smith, Harry St. John, Christopher Tutor, Robin Zheng



## Up Til Dawn

Back Row: Justin Cole, Grant Thomas, Britt Jamison, Mallory Calhoun, Robert Walker Front Row: Erin Vaughn, Amanda Askew, Jill Morris, Mallory Ruymann Not pictured: Kelly Harvey



## WLSC

Front Row: Niki Tsiknakis, Adrienne Adkins, Kelley Zwart and Allie Kelly Back Row: Sergey Kvasnyuk, Mallory Calhoun, Alice Shih, Becca Timmis, Joe Green, George Hunter



# Washington Society

Front Row: Rebecca Clinton, Camille Morrison, Catie  
Fulton Back Row: Michael Keenan, Paul-Devin  
Kuettnner, Chris Tutor



# Week in General

Front: Lorna Golder Sitting at Desk: Sarah Bloom,  
Shelley Orman Sides: Professors Michael Todd and  
Bob De Maria Back Row: Alisha Laventure, Mari  
Ishikawa, Mike Fahey, Farrell Ulrich, Kiltie  
Tompkins, Jessica Brenner, Betsy Chaplin, Jessica  
Hopper, Aaron Judell (Law Student), Stacie Grijalva,  
Will Porter, Jess Ramos Not Pictured: Kristi Williams,  
Laura Sanders, Nina Coolidge, Elliott Walker,  
Markheavens Tshuma, Lizzie Gottimer, Mary Beth  
Edwards, Lizzie MacPherson, Logan Schonekas,  
Michelle Boniface, Robb Soukupp, Kat Greene,  
Christina Merchant



# WIS

Back Row: Joel Carter, Marjie Zethraus, Steve Lamb  
Front Row: Lauren Morea, Peter Lawrence





# WLUR

Front Row: Sharon Chu, Sophie Xiong, Jack Fisher, Toby Voght, Charles Wilson  
 Second Row: Edward Yelding, Camille Allen, Jeremy Franklin, Andrew Clarke  
 Back Row: Corbin Blackford, Kimber Wiggs, Ashley Hubbard, Stephanie Wiechmann, Charlotte Moore, Ted Clark  
 Staff Not Pictured: Jordan Anderson, John Bovay, Shreya Durvasula, Kaylee Hartung, Andy McEnroe, Neil Sheaffer



# Young Life

Arthur Fang, David Vaught, Mike Lenoir, Jenny Sproul and Kelly Wickline



# Not Pictured

Alpha Phi Omega  
 Amnesty International  
 Canterbury Club  
 Charity Ball  
 Gold Check Committee  
 College Libertarians  
 College Republicans  
 Concert Guild  
 Ducks Unlimited  
 Matters Mentorship Program  
 Freshman Orientation Committee  
 Foxhunting Club  
 Gender Relations Committee  
 German Club  
 Global Medical Relief Program

Good Shepherd Lutheran College Group  
 International House  
 Journal of Science  
 Liberty Hall Volunteers  
 March of Dimes  
 Media Board  
 Mock Trial  
 MORE  
 Project Nicaragua  
 Onyx  
 Order of Omega  
 Peer Counselors  
 Reformed University Fellowship  
 Ring-Tum Phi  
 Rockbridge Area Mentoring Program

SARAH  
 Spanish House  
 Student Recruitment Committee  
 Spirit Committee  
 Students for Choice  
 Trinity UMC College Group  
 US Army ROTC  
 W&L Americans for Informed Democracy  
 W&L Knitting Society  
 W&L Political Review  
 W&L Spectator  
 W&L Students for Life  
 W&L Turkish Generals  
 WITS  
 Young Democrats

# Arts

2006-2007 marked a landmark year for the arts on campus: the opening of John and Anne Wilson Hall. The new facility was built to house all music and art classes and events. The building connects to the existing Lenfest Center, thus providing a place for music, theater, and the arts to flourish on campus. A large upgrade from the previous facility in duPont, Wilson Hall provides students and faculty with a new concert hall, art gallery, classrooms, art studios, offices, and practice rooms all in one convenient location. Artists reveled in their new studios with beautiful views of Woods Creek, while musicians enjoyed the acoustics of the new concert hall as well as the numerous soundproof practice rooms.

Musical groups on campus continued to tour as ambassadors of the university. All three a cappella groups toured across the United States, providing entertainment to alumni chapters everywhere. The University Chorus used their tour year to bring a program of German and American music to Germany. The theater and music departments joined together to produce the second annual Robert O. and Elizabeth M. Bentley musical, *Kiss Me Kate*, which provided an exciting end to an exciting year for the arts on campus.

Jessica Simmons and Kimber Wiggs  
Section Editors



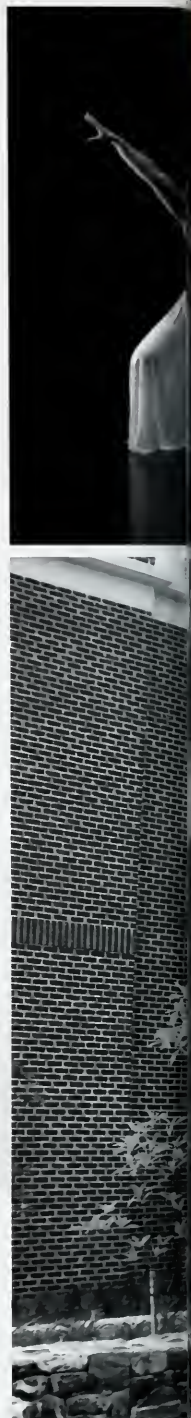
Members of General Admission on tour.



Members of Jubilee on tour.



The Company of *The Long Christmas Ride Home*.







**Left:** Members of the W&L Repertory Dance Company wow the crowd.

**Below:** Members of the University Chorus practice for an upcoming concert.

**Below Center:** Conductor Barry Kolman leads the University Wind Ensemble in rehearsal.

**Bottom Right:** A painting by senior Kate Connolly.

**Bottom Left:** The exterior of the new John and Anne Wilson Hall.



Before the theater department's season started in the fall of 2006, a group of 17 W&L students who called themselves "The General's Players" premiered Neil Labute's *Tits and Blood* at the world-famous Edinburgh Festival Fringe during the summer. They performed the play to W&L audiences in Johnson Theater in the Lenfest Center upon their return. In October, the theater department held the third annual Student Showcase where students selected their own performance of choreographed dance and various songs and scenes from musicals and plays. Then in November, W&L held the Flournoy Playwright Festival 2006, which featured two plays performed by students: Paula Vogel's *How I Learned to Drive* and *The Long Christmas Ride Home*. Next, a new look at *The Odd Couple*, *Oscar and Felix* came to the Keller Theater stage in Lenfest. The end of winter term produced the annual and popular One Acts, a result of the theater department's directing class. This year the four acts that were performed were *The G Word*, *Heights*, *After You*, and *Mafia On Prozac*. To wrap up spring term, students performed Cole Porter's *Kiss Me Kate* in Keller Theater in late May.

## *How I Learned to Drive*

KEVIN REMINGTON



Freshman Kevin Mannering, senior Sheryl Silvers, and sophomore Tabitha King show off their voices to the audience in the Lenfest Center.

KEVIN REMINGTON



Sophomore Lisa Reppell, Rob Mish '76, sophomore Tabitha King, senior Sheryl Silvers, and freshman Kevin Mannering enjoy each other's company on stage.

## *The Long Christmas Ride Home*

KEVIN REMINGTON



Juniors Libby Moore and Paten Hughes, freshman Melissa Szumlic, senior Sam Kello, and junior Lauren Sapikowski bring the puppets to life on the stage.

KEVIN REMINGTON



Senior Frank Lee adds some spice to the stage in his dance.



# Oscar & Felix

## A New Look at the Odd Couple



KEVIN REMINGTON



**Top Left:** Senior Lauren Kampf and sophomore Tabitha King's characters enjoy their time with Felix played by junior Will Holliday.

**Top Center:** Sophomore Tabitha King gets ready for the big show.

**Above:** Oscar, played by junior Charles Barbour harasses junior Will Holliday.

**Far Left:** The entire cast and crew get some last minute pointers.

**Left:** Junior Charles Barbour entertains the audience but the other characters don't act impressed.

# One Acts

KEVIN REMINGTON



KEVIN REMINGTON



**Far Left:** Sophomore Matt Harkins and freshman John Stumpf hover over freshman Kevin Mannering.

**Left:** Sophomore Helen Coupe and junior Will Holliday.

**Above:** Freshman Brian Devine and sophomore Steven Mazur as the General and Lemkin in *The G Word*, directed by Nadja Wolfe.

# Student Showcase

MORGAN HARRIS



Sophomores Matt Amling and Julie Peterson show off their musical talents.

MORGAN HARRIS

MORGAN HARRIS



Freshman Sophie Xiong dances for the crowd.

KEVIN REMINGTON



Sophomore Matt Amling shows off his performance skills.

MORGAN HARRIS



Freshman MarkHeavens Tshuma does double duty as a performer and as the Master of Ceremonies for the 2006 Showcase.

KEVIN REMINGTON



Freshman Shannon Brunner performs a monologue during the Showcase.

MORGAN HARRIS



Juniors Julia Pleasants and Alice Shih, freshmen Stephanie Marks and Molly Harrington, and senior Christie Lee let their toes do all the talking.



Freshman Rashaq Lawal entertains the crowd.



# W&L Reparatory Dance Company

KEVIN REMINGTON



**Top Left:** Juniors Katherine Perry and Blaire Monroe pose before the show; **Top Middle:** Junior Alice Shih; **Top Right:** Junior Joey Converse gracefully lifts sophomore Ellie Hanson; **Middle Upper Left:** Girls in their dresses and pigtails; **Center:** Junior Julia Pleasants looks poised in her tutu; **Middle Right:** Dancers waiting their turn on stage; **Lower Left:** Senior Christie Lee, sophomore Ellie Hanson, junior Julia Pleasants, freshman Natalie Bunnell, and juniors Blaire Monroe and Jenny Sproul backstage before the show; **Above and Lower Right:** Girls show off their stretches to the audience.

# University Chamber Singers



Conductor: Dr. Gordon Spice. Sopranos: Nicole Conkling, CJ Joseph-Guevara, Lauren Kampf, Kelly Karvelis, Bree Melton, Julie Petersen, Catherine Swan, Lisa Zevorich. Altos: Emma Axt, Sally Bittinger, Theresa Dougherty, Sarah Kim, Stephanie Shafer, Taylor Walle. Tenors: Matthew Amling, Riley Barnes, Dane Boston, Matthew Godfrey, Stephen Kalista, Louis Steiner. Bass: Carson Bruno, Jameson Graber, Jack Gray, James Heidbreder, Shane Wilson, Yan Yan.

# University Chorus



Freshmen Sam Reed, German professor Dr. Crockett, junior Rachel Hull, freshman Kristen-Kaye Goulbourne, junior Maggie Antonova, and senior Valerie Hannon before a concert in Germany.



Conductor: Prof. Jerry Myers. Sopranos: Katherine Bastian, Shari Boyce, Yvonne Coker, Courtney Dolaway, Lisa Dutton, Erica Edmond, Anne Finley, Mallory Frewer, Leann Gerlach, Sarah Keckler, Tabitha King, Hannah Mitchell, Rebecca Natelson, Abri Nelson, Tori Stevens, Sarah Trimble, Emily Williams. Alto: Eka Akpakip, Maggie Antonova, Rebecca Beeson, Marian Botchway, Silvia Cheng. E'Lon Cohen, Katrina Cork, Robin Davis, Ashley Duquette, Alicia Flynn, Kristen-Kaye Goulbourne, Valerie Hannon, Audrey Horn, Rachel Hull, Jessica Makona, Sarah McCarville, Jordan McConnel, Jessie McCormack, Ryan Pinney, Jess Ramos, Anna Rogers, Erika Rost, Sheryl Silvers, Kimber Wiggs. Tenor: Neville Fogarty, Tony Kelly, Frank Lee, Ben Mooneyham, Markheavens Tshuma, Sam Wilmoth, Ed Yelding. Bass: Bradley Crandall, Roger Crockett, James Dick, Jack Fisher, Daniel Haycraft, Alex Kim, Joseph Lee, Andrew Meriwether, Ryan Moling, Logan Pettigrew, Krishna Rao, Samuel Reed, Daniel Thornton, Will Townes, Tanner Wallace.



Freshman Jessica Makona and junior Maggie Antonova enjoy a scenic view.

This spring break the University chorus toured Germany, visiting churches and other venues in Fussen, Frankfurt, and Leipzig. Their repertoire included classical German pieces by Bach and Handel as well as American gospel songs and modern American pieces.



# University Jazz Ensemble



Conductor: Chris Magee. Saxophone: Stacie Gilmore, Michael Ooms, David Graves, Eduard Hoffman, David Kranz. Trumpet: Aaron Albert, Ian Magee, Trombone: David Croushore, Ashley Krol. Rhythm: James Hayden, Spencer Artwick, Jeff Hofmann, Keith Friend.

Sophomore Aaron Albert entertains the crowd.

# University Wind Ensemble



Junior Chrissie Bortner and freshman Dalena Moser of the flute section.

Conductor: Dr. Barry Kolman. Flute: Chrissie Bortner, Hillary Einfeldt, Julee Farley, Marcia France, Dalena Moser, Joyce Noveras. Piccolo: Marcia France. Oboe: Ashley Milligan, Erika Rost. Bassoon: Erika Khalek. Clarinet: Crystal Benavides, Jessica Bergquist, Ellen Callihan, Sharon Chu, Will Covington, Amy Karwan, Jenna Worsham. Bass Clarinet: Bruce Herrick. Saxophone: Jon Flittner, Gene Harb, Eduard Hoffman, David Krantz, Matthew Price. Horn: James Dick, Jen Lysenko. Trumpet: Matthew Cline, Michael McErean. Euphonium: Marcurius Byrd, Kent Massie. Trombone: Matt Harrison, Ashley Kent. Tuba: Liz Drahos. Percussion: Joey Converse, Shu Gao, Hyung-Jong Lee, Caitlyn Wilson.



Freshman Anni Zha rocks the percussion section.

# General Admission



The group warms up before a Kentucky performance.



Freshman Kimber Wiggs solos on GA's rendition of Bonnie Tyler's "Total Eclipse of the Heart."



Front: C-J Joseph-Guevara, Sam Reed, Kimber Wiggs, Jen Lysenko, Wes Haydon, Carson Bruno, Brad Crandall, Bree Melton, Nikki Conkling. Back: Cale Grove, Joe Steiner, Lisa Dutton, Dane Boston.

During Washington break this year, GA toured alumni chapters in West Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, and North Carolina. They were also promoting their second CD, "Why?".

## Jubilee



Stephanie Shafer, Megan Hunt, Taylor Walle, Logan Gibson, Laura Secrest, Sally Bittinger, Mary Childs, Leanne Gerlach, Weston Jones, Tricia Bates, Dinah Danforth



This year, Jubilee and Southern Comfort toured the West Coast together. They performed at alumni chapters in Phoenix, San Diego, LA, San Francisco, Portland, and Seattle, where they played the Space Needle.

## Southern Comfort



Walker Williams, Jack Gray, Peter Locke, Matt Krieg, Billy Arnold, Micheal Viviano, Will Holliday, Jim Tartaglia, Chris Sherwin, Matt Amling, Jimmy Waddell, Malcolm Hines, Thomas Sellers



# *Joyful Noise*



Grace Andrews, Marian Botchway, Shari Boyce, Craig Boyd, Marcurius Byrd, DeVarion Carter, Nicole Carter, Cynthia Cheatham, E'Lon Cohan, Yvonne Coker, Katrina Cork, Doug Cumming, Aisha Davis, Makhosazana Dube, Shaun Edwards, Andrew Elliott, Agharese Emokpae, Laura Fleming, Alecia Flynn, Andrew Friski, Jeremy Gibbs, Kristen Goulbourne, Jameson Graber, Jasmine Hart, Josh Harvey, Kenneth Hopkins, Tabitha King, Dominique Lamb, Alisha Laventure, Christina Leaton, Frank Lee, Jessica Makona, Lisa McCown, Hammond McEver, Quiana McKenzie, Camille Morrison, Lenora Nunnley, Ashley Parker, Robert Rain, Jamila Seaton, Steven Tamayo, Markheaven Tshuma, Chris Tutor, Kristi Williams, Walker Williams, Samuel Wilmoth

# *USSO*



Conductor: Dr. Barry Kolman. Student Members: Violin I: Logan Gibson, James McKay, Taehoon Peter Choi, Tanner Wallace, Hannah Schwartzstein. Violin II: Emily Wallace, Emily Williams, Sarah Connor, Jonathan Stumpf, Andrew Gillmore, Derek Edwards, Lizzy Rhea. Viola: Katharine Scott, Sarah Engstrom, Jonathon Hance. Cello: Elizabeth Camberon, Jack Fisher, Natalie Bunnell Bass: Scott Ennis, George Hilton.

## *Additional Music Department Events*

Student Recitals:

**David Graham**

**Piano**

April 29, 2007

**Catherine Swan**

**Thesis**

May 1, 2007

**Catherine Swan, Lisa Zevorich**

**Voice**

May 8, 2007

**Jack Gray, Sheryl Silvers, Bree Melton**

**Voice**

May 10, 2007

**Patricia Williams, Stephanie Shafer,**

**Megan Walker**

**Piano**

May 20, 2007

**Emily Edwards, Christina Leaton,**

**Chrissy Hogan**

**Flute & Piano**

May 20, 2007

# Student Artwork



1



2



3



4



5

Stacy Doornbos '09: 1, 2, 3  
Amy Brown '07: 4  
Maggie Megear '07: 5  
Avery Lovejoy '07: 6  
Kelly Price '07: 7  
Kate Connolly '07: 8, 9, 10





6



8



7



10



9

# Sports

Athletes at Washington and Lee had nothing short of a successful year. Team records and ODAC Championships were amazingly common, and the Generals proved that their competitiveness brings them success on the playing field. W&L even gained national attention as the women's tennis team scored a national championship in May, bringing a unique honor to the school and athletic program. Aside from varsity sports, many generals also participated in intermural or club sports, adding yet another aspect to student life. Victories were earned and friendships were formed over long hours of practice and competition. Many students cherished the opportunity to be part of an amazing athletic program while still being at a school known for its academic vigor. No matter how many games are won or lost, it is certain that the W&L athletics program will continue to make the university proud in years to come.

Caroline Habliston  
Maggie Nugent  
Guin Burner  
Section Editors

All season recaps and team photos courtesy of Brian Laubscher and W&L Sports Information.



Freshman Zac White



Senior Scot Pittman



Sophomore Laura Maurer





**Bottom Left:** Junior Adam Shapiro races to the finish line.

**Left:** The women's lacrosse team gets ready for gametime.

**Bottom:** Freshman Kelly Harrison works to bring victory to the women's volleyball team.

**Right Center:** Junior Greg Bienemann gets ready to score for the Generals.

**Below Right:** Senior Kristin McClung powers the ball back over the net.



# Baseball

Over the last decade or so, the W&L baseball program has regularly produced winning seasons, made post-season appearances, put together extensive winning streaks and seen individuals garner post-season accolades and the 2007 campaign was no different.

The Generals posted an 18-14 record, including a nine-game winning streak, made their fifth-consecutive trip to the ODAC Tournament and had five players earn all-conference honors. W&L opened its season with a trip to Peoria, Ariz., where it took part in the Desert Classic hosted at the spring training home of the San Diego Padres and the Seattle Mariners. The Generals played five contests in three days and returned to Lexington with a 2-3 record, but well prepared for the season to come.

Upon their return to the East Coast, the Generals quickly settled into a routine as they won their next nine contests, including sweeping ODAC double-headers with Emory & Henry and Eastern Mennonite and a non-conference double-dip with Mount Aloysius. W&L also knocked off national power Mary Washington, before dropping a double-header to Virginia Wesleyan and a single game to Bridgewater. Another double-header sweep of Roanoke had the Generals entering the finals break with a 16-7 overall record and a 9-3 mark in the ODAC. The schedule would not be so kind to W&L following the break as the Generals dropped five of their final six regular season games to enter the ODAC Tournament as the fifth seed.

W&L opened the tournament with a 7-3 loss to

H-SC, but responded with a 12-5 win over Randolph-Macon to keep their season alive. However, a 14-2 loss to Lynchburg concluded the Generals season with an 18-14 record.

Senior second baseman David Miller (Oak Hill Va.) led the way for the Generals with regards to post-season honors, as he was tabbed the ODAC Baseball Scholar-Athlete of the Year, earned Second Team All-ODAC honors and was named to the CoSIDA/ESPN The Magazine College Division Academic All-District III Baseball team.

Miller left an indelible mark on the Generals season and the program record books. He started all 32 games, totaling a .362 batting average and leading the team in at-bats (141), hits (51), doubles (13) and RBI (30). He ended his career second all-time at W&L in career hits (185), career at-bats (506) and career batting average (.366) and tied for third all-time with 95 RBI. Joining Miller as an all-conference selection was senior designated hitter Richard Garland (Fort Worth, Texas), who represented the Generals on the first team. Senior righthander Clayton Edwards (Atlanta, Ga.) and junior leftfielder Tim Livingston (Los Angeles, Calif.) also earned Second Team All-ODAC laurels, while senior shortstop Ray Sweeney (Kennett Square, Pa.) received honorable mention honors. Additionally, junior rightfielder James Madden (Dallas, Texas) joined Miller on the Academic All-District Team.

Despite losing six seniors, including Miller, Edwards, Sweeney and Garland, the Generals return enough in 2008 to continue their decade-long streak of consistent and stellar showings.



1. Freshman Charles Davidson winds up. 2. Senior Jordan Wesley anticipates the catch. 3. Senior Ray Sweeney gets ready to rip a hit.



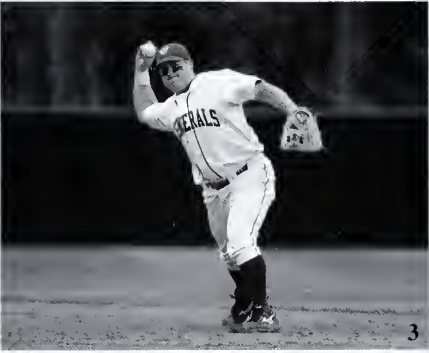
Johnson Brownlow, Peter Blue, Tim Livingston, David Miller, Andy McEnroe, James Madden, Byron Peyster, John Ditore, Clayton Edwards, Ray Sweeney, Chris Sherwin, William Lewis, Terrence McKelvey, Steve Marcott, Chris Bolger, Jim Plantholt, Hunter Serenbetz, Nathaniel Adkins, Andrew Henderson, Charles Davidson, Jordan Wesley, Ben Lawrence, Richard Garland, John Parker, Dan Harris, Jeff Pharis, Brendan Clark

## Scoreboard

|                   | Us | The |
|-------------------|----|-----|
| Whitworth         | 1  | 10  |
| Hastings          | 7  | 12  |
| Trinity (Texas)   | 6  | 7   |
| Hastings          | 16 | 0   |
| Trinity (Texas)   | 7  | 12  |
| Southern Virginia | 3  | 0   |
| Emory & Henry     | 6  | 0   |
| Emory & Henry     | 16 | 0   |
| Mount Aloysius    | 15 | 0   |
| Mount Aloysius    | 8  | 0   |
| Gulford           | 4  | 0   |
| Eastern Mennonite | 11 | 0   |
| Eastern Mennonite | 17 | 0   |
| Mary Washington   | 6  | 0   |
| Virginia Wesleyan | 2  | 0   |
| Virginia Wesleyan | 5  | 0   |
| Bridgewater       | 1  | 0   |
| Lynchburg         | 3  | 0   |
| Lynchburg         | 6  | 0   |
| Bridgewater       | 7  | 0   |
| Shenandoah        | 4  | 10  |
| Roanoke           | 3  | 0   |
| Roanoke           | 11 | 0   |
| Southern Virginia | 15 | 10  |
| Gulford           | 7  | 0   |
| Hampden-Sydney    | 1  | 0   |
| Hampden-Sydney    | 6  | 0   |
| Randolph-Macon    | 3  | 0   |
| Randolph-Macon    | 11 | 0   |
| Hampden-Sydney    | 3  | 0   |
| Randolph-Macon    | 12 | 0   |
| Lynchburg         | 2  | 1   |



**Coach Stickley is the reason that Washington and Lee Baseball is so enjoyable. He makes sure that we come to every game ready to play and then play hard. - Clayton Edwards, Senior**



- 1. Sophomore Andrew Henderson secures an out.
- 2. Senior Richard Garland stands ready to hit a home run.
- 3. Senior David Miller gives the throw everything he has.
- 4. Senior Clayton Edwards throws from the mound.

**Jordan Wesley, '07**



The best team to be a part of. Great coaches, great competition, great players. I've never had so much fun.

**David Miller, '07**



Playing baseball at W&L was one of the greatest privileges of my life and I am very grateful to Coach Stickley for the opportunity. One of the hardest things about graduating will be leaving my teammates, especially the seniors who I have shared so many great memories with while continuing and furthering the success of the program.

**Johnson Brownlow, '07**



While I didn't play too much this year because of an injury, I would definitely say that this was one of my favorite years of all my 4 here on the baseball team. I would say of all the teams here that I've been on, there is no question that this years team had the best chemistry based on the fact that we not only came together on the baseball field, but off the field as well.

What made this year special was the complete notion of team. Everyone was on the same page, and everyone knew that we had one ultimate goal: to win.  
- John Twomey, Freshman



1. Senior Alex White gets ready to score for the Generals.



2. Seniors Kirk Jones and Alex White work the court.



3. Senior Chris Halkitis looks for an opportunity to take a shot.

4. Junior Femi Kusimo leaps for the basket.

5. Freshman Bena Tshishiko gets ready to find a way around the defense.





# Men's Basketball

Washington and Lee Head Basketball Coach Adam Hutchinson noted during preseason that past results are not always an indication of future performance and his team was true to his word throughout the entire 2006-07 season.

The Generals had won just six games combined the previous two seasons and the team was picked to finish ninth in the 10-team league according to the conference coaches preseason poll. Though expectations were low around the league, the players and coaches had a different sense entering the season. After with three seniors and a lot more experience than in previous seasons was the first indication that things might be different.

Fortunately, the Generals did perform better than most expected as they finished the year with an 11-14 overall record and advanced to the ODAC postseason Tournament for the first time since the 2002-03 campaign. The 11 victories were the most by a W&L team in 16 seasons and nearly doubled the total number of victories from the last two seasons combined.

The season got off to a great start as W&L hosted its own tip-off tournament the opening weekend and defeated Denison (82-71) in the first game of the year. The Generals fell to Averett (79-56) in the championship game, but getting that win out of the way was exactly what the team was looking for.

Wins over Dickinson (78-65) and Oberlin (65-52) followed to give W&L a 3-0 record heading into its first ODAC contests of the season. The Generals fell at Randolph-Macon (63-58) and Virginia Wesleyan (74-50) to drop to 3-3 overall and 0-2 in the league, but they quickly recovered to defeat Eastern Mennonite (71-77) and enter the holiday break with a 4-3 overall record and a 1-2 mark in the ODAC.

Teams can lose all momentum over the holidays, but W&L gained strength after the break and came back to claim the championship of the W&L tournament. The Generals defeated Kings Point in the opening game (75-53) and then knocked off Emory (69-57) for the title. W&L rode the strength of those wins to post four victories in its next six games in improving to 10-5 overall and 4-1 in the ODAC.

But, just as Hutchinson had predicted early on, those successes did not indicate future performance. W&L did continue to play good basketball, but just the win in the final nine contests threatened to cast a shadow on the most successful season in recent history.

A season-ending 82-48 loss to 2006 National Champion and 2007 Final Four participant Virginia Wesleyan capped the season, but a closer look at the way

things ended should have W&L fans excited for the 2007-08 season.

Of the nine losses in the final month of the season, five were by six points or less. There was a six-point loss to Roanoke (70-64), a one-point loss to NCAA Elite Eight participant Guilford (62-61), a one-point loss to Randolph-Macon (64-63), a five-point loss to Emory & Henry (100-95) in which the team shot a school-record 72.9 percent from the floor, and a two-point loss to Bridgewater (48-46) in the regular-season finale. A break here or there and a winning season was within reach.

Adding to the excitement is that W&L returns five of its top six scorers for the 2007-08 season, including junior forward Greg Bienemann (Chatham, N.J.), who led the team in scoring (17.8 ppg) and rebounding (6.8 ppg).

Bienemann was named First Team All-ODAC after totaling double figures in 22 of the team's 25 games. He had eight games of 20 or more points, including a pair of 30-point scoring efforts. Along the way, Bienemann became just the 21st player in program history to score 1,000 career points and will enter his senior season with 1,014 points.

Also returning will be junior forward Femi Kusimo (Charleston, W.Va.). Kusimo averaged 10.8 points and 5.3 rebounds per game, and he shot a team-best 61.5 percent from the floor.

Sophomores Kirk Jones (Maple Glenn, Pa.), Chris McHugh (Chatham, N.J.) and Isaiah Goodman (Richfield, Minn.) also return. Jones averaged 6.9 points per game, McHugh contributed 6.6 points per outing and Goodman averaged 5.9 points per game.

Not to be overlooked were the contributions of the team's three seniors that helped the Generals improve from a 2-23 record in 2004-05 to their 11 victories this winter.

Guards Chris Halkitis and Chris Davis, along with forward Alex White, provided W&L with stability and leadership throughout the season. Halkitis finished his career with 926 points and ranks second all-time at W&L with 167 career three-point field goals. White had the best season of his career, averaging 4.8 points and 3.7 rebounds per outing, while Davis played in 17 games and shot nearly 56 percent from the floor.

Losing all three will leave some holes to fill, but with a talented group returning, Hutchinson can hope that his 2007-08 team does not heed his words and continues to improve based upon the experiences of the 2006-07 season.



Isaiah Goodman, Chris Davis, Chris McHugh, Kirk Jones, Femi Kusimo, Craig Sauers, Chris Halkitis, Bena Tshishiku, Ben Heller, Greg Bienemann, Ryan Owens, Ben Goetsch, Zac White, Alex White, Andrew Payne, John Twomey

## Scoreboard

|                   | Us | Them |
|-------------------|----|------|
| VMI               | 78 | 120  |
| Denison           | 82 | 71   |
| Averett           | 56 | 79   |
| Dickinson         | 78 | 65   |
| Oberlin           | 65 | 52   |
| Randolph-Macon    | 58 | 63   |
| VA Wesleyan       | 50 | 74   |
| Eastern Mennonite | 81 | 77   |
| Kings Point       | 75 | 53   |
| Emory             | 69 | 57   |
| Roanoke           | 64 | 68   |
| Bridgewater       | 81 | 74   |
| Emory & Henry     | 98 | 96   |
| Hampden-Sydney    | 20 | 0    |
| Lynchburg         | 84 | 67   |
| Eastern Mennonite | 86 | 62   |
| Roanoke           | 64 | 70   |
| Guilford          | 61 | 62   |
| Randolph-Macon    | 63 | 64   |
| Virginia Wesleyan | 49 | 61   |
| Emory & Henry     | 95 | 100  |
| Hampden-Sydney    | 60 | 71   |
| Lynchburg         | 74 | 56   |
| Guilford          | 77 | 95   |
| Bridgewater       | 46 | 48   |
| Virginia Wesleyan | 48 | 82   |

# Women's Basketball

There's always next season is often a popular rally cry in sports, giving much needed hope and optimism when the season ends. However, for the 2006-07 Washington and Lee women's basketball team, next season is going to have a lot to live up to, since this season was such a success.

The Generals set program precedent across the board during their 2006-07 campaign -- from their 16 wins (16-11) to a seven-game winning streak. The squad made its fourth-straight appearance in the ODAC Women's Basketball Tournament, competed in just its second all-time tournament semifinal, claimed its first in-season tournament title since the 1997-98 season and upset a ranked opponent for the first time in program history.

Fourth-year Head Coach Mandy King's team opened the season by winning the Swarthmore Tip-Off Classic and placing two Generals on the all-tournament team. Junior forward Kristen Krouchick (Holland, Pa.) began the season by earning MVP honors at the classic and was joined by teammate sophomore guard Bethany Ridenhour (Westwood, N.J.) on the all-tournament team. The Generals hit a stumbling block in December and January, dropping eight of nine contests and playing the leagues top three teams over a five-day stretch. Still, the Blue and White rebounded from that skid to post a thrilling 76-68 overtime victory at Lynchburg on January 12. W&L hit its stride following that contest, posting wins in eight of its next nine outings and setting a new program record for consecutive victories with seven-straight triumphs. During that streak, the Generals posted a 65-50 win over then No. 24 Bridgewater for the programs first-ever win over a nationally-ranked foe. Success continued for the Blue and White as the regular-season dwindled and it ended the conference schedule with two home wins to solidify the sixth seed for the ODAC Tournament.

Despite losing both games to Eastern Mennonite during the regular season, the post-season match-up with the third-seeded Royals would have a much different outcome. The Generals won the defensive battle, 53-43, to earn their second appearance in the ODAC semifinals since 1999.

While the Generals fell to second-seeded Virginia Wesleyan (73-62) in the semifinals, their team accomplishments have truly set a paradigm for years to come. Individually, the Generals also racked up honors and exceptional performances.

Senior center Jessica Hunsinger (Mayer, Ariz.) and Krouchick teamed to lead the Generals in scoring and

rebounding in 24 of W&L's 27 contests. Krouchick posted a team-best 13.2 points per game and a second-best 6.8 rebounds per game en route to Second Team All-ODAC honors. Hunsinger was second in points (12.5 ppg) and first rebounding (9.9 rpg) and earned Second Team All-ODAC accolades for the third-straight year.

Hunsinger edited the W&L and ODAC record books several times during her final season, completing her career one of the most prolific post players in school history. She became the W&L and ODAC all-time leading rebounder (1,046) and also broke her own program record for blocks in season (100), set the new standard for career blocks (263) and changed her own game-record for blocks with nine on two occasions. She also flirted with a triple-double on two outings, registering 18 points, 15 boards, nine blocks in a 64-54 win over Mary Baldwin and 12 points, seven rebounds, and nine blocks in an 87-44 win at Hollins.

Krouchick also revised the record books, most notably by becoming the seventh player in school history to score 1,000 points. She also registered three 20-point games, including scoring 22 points and grabbing 10 rebounds in the upset of Bridgewater.

Also contributing to the teams impressive accomplishment this season were Ridenhour, junior forwards Hayley James (Mt. Sidney, Va.) and Amanda Kane (Fairfax Station, Va.), junior guard Emily Wolff (Allison Park, Pa.), sophomore forward Kara Nadeau (Oak Hill, Va.) and freshman center Kaitlyn Kamp (Bloomington, Minn.).

Ridenhour came off the bench to add 9.0 points per game while Kane contributed 5.2 points per game and 4.4 rebound per game. James came on late in the season, after being injured in the early going, and averaged 13.2 ppg and 9.8 rpg in the final five games of the season. She also shot a blistering 62.2 (23-37) from the floor and .577 (15-26) from long-range over that same stretch. Wolff set career-highs this season in points (16 vs. Emory & Henry), rebounds (10 vs. Virginia Wesleyan) and assists (7 vs. Emory & Henry), while Nadeau had started 22-straight games and had averaged 6.0 points per contest before a knee injury ended her season. Kamp saw minutes in all 27 contests, averaging 3.5 points and 4.0 boards per game in a reserve role for Hunsinger.

Filling Hunsinger's shoes will be nearly impossible, but with nine returnees and some exciting new blood, next season looks very promising for the Washington and Lee women's basketball team to continue its quest to remain among the ODAC elite and vie for a conference title.



1. Sophomore Kara Nadeau goes for the layup. 2. Senior Sarah Otey looks for the open man. 3. Sophomore Bethany Ridenhour attacks the hoop. 4. Senior Jessica Hunsinger fakes out the opponent.



Sarah Otey, Casidhe Horan, Hayley James, Bethany Ridenhour, Lauren Heitsusen, Emily Wolff, Amanda Kane, Jessica Hunsinger, Kristen Krouchick, Kara Nadeau, Kaitlyn Kamp

## Scoreboard

|                   | Us | Ther |
|-------------------|----|------|
| CCNY              | 62 | 24   |
| Swarthmore        | 52 | 45   |
| Apprentice School | 46 | 50   |
| Hollins           | 90 | 20   |
| Randolph-Macon    | 64 | 66   |
| Virginia Wesleyan | 54 | 66   |
| Bridgewater       | 56 | 78   |
| Virginia-Wesleyan | 50 | 66   |
| Roanoke           | 52 | 63   |
| Eastern Mennonite | 57 | 67   |
| Lynchburg         | 76 | 68   |
| Randolph-Macon WC | 73 | 49   |
| Randolph-Macon    | 64 | 75   |
| Mary Baldwin      | 64 | 54   |
| Bridgewater       | 65 | 60   |
| Guilford          | 49 | 46   |
| Southern Virginia | 66 | 62   |
| Emory and Henry   | 62 | 44   |
| Randolph-Macon WC | 71 | 34   |
| Roanoke           | 55 | 50   |
| Guilford          | 66 | 72   |
| Eastern Mennonite | 48 | 68   |
| Hollins           | 87 | 44   |
| Emory and Henry   | 82 | 67   |
| Lynchburg         | 80 | 64   |
| Eastern Mennonite | 53 | 48   |
| Virginia Wesleyan | 62 | 73   |



**This season was the best ever at Washington and Lee in a number of ways. Not only did we break many many records but we had a great time doing it. I have had a fabulous time playing for the Generals and I will miss being a part of the team in the future. I wish them the best of luck and know that they will only continue to get better from year to year. - Jessica Hunsinger, Senior**



1. The team celebrates a victory over Swarthmore.
2. Freshman Kaitlyn Kamp focuses on her shot.
3. Junior Amanda Kane launches a three pointer.
4. Junior Kristen Krouchick takes an outside shot.

### Hayley James, '08

This was by far the most cohesive team I've been on while at W&L. We just had fun together, whether on the court or off. That was really the key to our success this season.



### Casidhe Horan, '09

My favorite two games were the win over then-ranked No. 24 Bridgewater and the ODAC quarterfinal win against EMU, but I thought we really learned what we were made of in the month between those two games. The toughness of the way we rose above intense practices, some close losses, and especially the string of serious injuries, to pull off one of the most successful four week periods in W&L women's basketball history made me proud to be a part of the program.



### Sarah Otey, '07

The hallmark of our success this year is attributable to our team being both the most cohesive and hardest working in any of my four years.



Three ODAC titles in three years has left all of us very pleased. I for one eagerly look forward to defending our title next year.  
- Andrew Friski, Junior



1. Junior Michael Keenan catches up to an opponent.



2. A group of the guys pause for a photo opportunity during the ODAC races.



3. Senior David Kronenfeld, freshman Elliot O'Brien, and freshman Rob Saliers huddle up.

4. Freshmen Elliot O'Brien, sophomore Anthony Ives, and freshmen Rob Saliers form a line during the race.

5. Junior Tom Brower and sophomore Vance Berry embrace each other and get psyched for the next race.





# Men's Cross Country



Steve Rivoir leaves everyone else in the dust while competing in the ODACs.

The Generals were faced with replacing their top two runners off a squad that had won the ODAC title the season before. Two-time ODAC Runner of the Year Nathan Johnson had graduated and sophomore Alex Mahoney, who had finished second at the ODAC meet, decided to transfer.

However, all doubt about W&L's team strength were answered early on when the Generals won the season-opening W&L invitational. Things only got better from there as sophomores Michael Welsh (Tullahoma, Tenn.) and Vance Berry (Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.) emerged as a forceful pace-setting combination for W&L. The two were joined by juniors Andrew Friski (Lexington, Va.) and Tom Brower (Syracuse, N.Y.), who returned from injury that forced him to miss his sophomore campaign, to provide a solid foursome each week.

The Gettysburg Invitational on Oct. 14 provided the Generals with their last meet before the ODAC Championships where the top four were among the Top 50 competitors (208 total). Freshman James Wolff (Louisville, Ky.) also began to emerge as a strong number five runner, finishing 91st overall (28:36.06).

At the ODAC Championships on Oct. 28, the Generals dominated with all five runners finishing among the Top 14 to earn All-ODAC honors. The team championship was also the third-straight for the men. Welsh led the way with a third place finish (28:29.30) and he was joined on the First Team All-ODAC squad by Berry (28:47.80/5th) and Brower (29:10.20/7th). Friski earned Second Team All-ODAC laurels after placing 12th with a time of 29:51.70 and was joined on the team by Wolff, who crossed the line in 15th place (30:05.80).

Two weeks later, the Generals completed their stellar season with a seventh place finish at the NCAA South/Southeast Regional. Berry led the way with an 18th place finish (26:51.3), followed by Welsh in 21st place (26:58.3) and Brower in 33rd place (27:19.8). All three received all-region recognition for their efforts.



Vance Berry, Tom Brower, Andrew Friski, Arie George, Derek Haysom, Anthony Ives, Alex Johnson, Jack Jeong, Michael Keenan, David Kronenfeld, Elliot O'Brien, Steve Rivoir, Rob Saliers, Ben Stutts, Rob Varipapa, Stuart Vasse, Michael Welsh, James Wolff

## Scoreboard

Washington & Lee  
Invitational  
1st of 7

NYU Invitational  
3rd of 35

Roanoke Invitational  
Ind. Only

Lehigh Paul Short Invitational  
9th of 25

Virginia State Div. II-III  
3rd of 9th

Gettysburg Invitational  
6th of 20

ODAC Championship  
1st of 9

NCAA Regionals  
7th of 21

# Women's Cross Country

W&L entered the 2006 season coming off of two-straight ODAC Championships, but boasted a roster that included just one senior, three juniors, five sophomores and eight freshmen.

Any doubts about the team were silenced at the first meet of the season, where the Generals claimed the W&L Invitational title and placed four runners in the Top 10, with the eldest runner being sophomore Becca Taylor (Hamilton, Ohio), who won the race with a time of 20:54. The youth movement continued all season and the next week would be no different as sophomore Jackie Burns (Burke, Va.) spurred the Generals to a fifth place finish at the NYU Invitational by placing third overall (19:33.0). She was followed by a quartet of freshmen led by Dorothy Todd (Watkinsville, Ga.), who finished 24th (21:00.4).

W&L began setting its sights on a third straight ODAC title on Oct. 7 by winning the Division III State Championship on the same course that would host the ODAC Championship just three weeks later. Burns finished fourth (25:41.79), while freshman Kat Telfeyan (Chesapeake, Va.) crossed the tape in 11th place (23:37.54).

At the Gettysburg Invitational, Burns won the race in 24:36.60 en route to garnering ODAC Runner of the Year honors for the second-consecutive year. Telfeyan crossed the tape in second place (25:17.20) and was named the ODAC Rookie of the Year. Taylor finished eighth (26:38.70), while Todd was 10th (26:55.20). Senior Jenny Ratzel (26:57.90/11th) and freshmen Mary Frances Weatherly (Tuscaloosa, Ala.) and Lizz Krausnick (Memphis, Tenn.) joined Taylor and Todd on the Second Team All-ODAC squad as the Generals claimed seven of the Top 14 finishers. The Generals fell just short of qualifying in the NCAA South/Southeast Regional (3rd of 26 teams), but Burns and Telfeyan both qualified as individuals after finishing fifth (23:13.0) and ninth (23:40.7), respectively. Taylor joined them on the all-region team after finishing 22nd overall (24:32.2).

The two then went on to the National Championships in Ohio, where Burns placed 163rd out of 279 runners (25:34), followed by Telfeyan in 245th place (26:39).

## Scoreboard

Washington & Lee Invitational  
1st of 10

NYU Invitational  
5th of 28

Roanoke Invitational  
6th of 9

Lehigh Paul Short Invitation  
7th of 27

Virginia State Div. II-III  
1st of 11

Gettysburg Invitational  
4th of 19

ODAC Championship  
1st of 8

NCAA Regionals  
3rd of 28

NCAA Nationals  
Ind. Only



Jessica Buckingham, Jackie Burns, Lindsay Erickson, Maureen Ford, Annie Kasper, Rosemary Kelley, Elizabeth Krausnick, Regina Mills, Lauren Morea, Elizabeth Njuguna, Jenny Ratzel, Becca Taylor, Kat Telfeyan, Dorothy Todd, Claudia Vincenti, Mary Frances Weatherly, Elizabeth Webb



1. The girls team congregates to discuss the previous race. 2. Sophomore Jackie Burns checks out what lies ahead in the race. 3. Sophomore Rebecca Taylor and freshman Dorothy Todd surge forward. 4. Freshmen Kat Telfeyan shows her focus.



**This XC season, we really took it to another level. With a strong, dedicated group of freshmen and an enthusiastic, fun, and talented returning group, we dominated the ODAC. We have big goals for next season and no doubt that we will reach and even surpass them! - Regina Mills, Sophomore**



1



2



3



4

1. A group of the girls team poses for a moment after finishing a race.

2. Senior Jenny Ratzel trudges ahead on the scenic path.

3. Freshman Kat Telfeyan and freshman Maureen Ford chase each other in an effort to beat their opponents.

4. Freshmen Dorothy Todd looks intense as she races.

## Rebecca Taylor, '09



I believe our success as a team stems from our unbreakable unity and spirit. We do not run as individuals, but as a team; together through the rain, mud, hills, wind, and any other elements that nature tries to throw at us.

## Jenny Ratzel, '07



We had more fun than ever this year. From ice cream at Sweet Things to making a mess of Coach's office I don't think we've ever had a closer bunch of girls. We're always up to something!

Out of the four years that I've played this has definitely been my favorite year. We did better than anyone thought we would and the team dynamics were incredible and that's something you can't coach. I'm so glad that I was a part of such a special team.  
- Amy Volkmann, Senior



1. Sophomore Liz Garson, senior Kim Babbitt, and junior Kendall Korte prepare for a penalty corner.

2. Junior goalkeeper Tara Rubenstein shows poise as she breaks up the play in front of the goal.

3. Sophomore Katie Flippen, freshman Stephanie Mansey, sophomore Christina Merchant, and sophomore Liz Garson celebrate after a goal has been scored.

4. Sophomore Christina Merchant is wide open as she enters the circle and prepares for a shot.

5. Sophomore Lizzie Gotimer hustles down the field and beats her opponent to the ball.





# Field Hockey



sophomore defender Liz Garson tackles from behind and fights for possession of the ball.

The Washington and Lee field hockey team had another strong season in 2006. The Generals finished with an overall record of 14-6, an impressive 7-1 mark in the ODAC, and a fifth-straight appearance in the semifinals of the conference tournament.

The Generals had the strongest start in program history with three consecutive wins, including a 6-2 victory over Randolph-Macon, with junior midfielder Kendall Korte (Virginia Beach, Va.) leading the team with three goals. The Generals dropped a game to McDaniel (1-0) only to come back and defeat nationally-ranked no. 16 Catholic, 2-0, with scores from freshman forward Sallie Armstrong (Houston, Texas) and senior forward Amy Volkmann (Norfolk, Va.). This marked W&L's first win over CUA in program history as well as their first defeat of a nationally-ranked opponent.

In its next four games, W&L lost to Johns Hopkins (4-1), had two victories over ODAC opponents Sweet Briar (9-0) and Bridgewater (2-1) and another loss to 14th-ranked Juniata College (3-0). But the Generals recovered and posted a seven-game winning streak, which included four consecutive shutouts. In a 6-0 win over Randolph-Macon Womens College, Korte had three assists, tying the program record for single-game assists. W&L outscored their opponents 27-3 during the winning streak.

The Generals ended the regular season with a pair of losses to Christopher Newport (3-0) and Lynchburg (3-2), which went into double-overtime and was their first loss to a conference team.

W&L earned the second seed going into the ODAC Tournament and easily defeated Roanoke in the quarterfinals with a 6-0 victory. Armstrong had two assists in the contest, which upped her season total to 11, a program record for assists in a season. The Generals then fell 3-0 to Eastern Mennonite in their fifth-straight appearance in the semifinals.

Armstrong finished first on the team with 25 points on seven goals and 11 assists. She also led the team with four game-winning goals and 48 shots.

Sophomore forward Christina Merchant (Midlothian, Va.) was second on the team in points with 29 and led the team with nine goals and had six assists.

Goalkeeper Tara Rubenstein (Baltimore, Md.) finished her junior season with several program-records; she finished with a 1.33 goals-against-average, a 1.19 career goals-against average, five shutouts and 91 saves for the season.

Korte and Armstrong earned first team all-conference honors, while seniors Kim Babbitt (Hudson, Ohio), Rebecca Hatchett (Newport News, Va.) and Volkmann were named to the second team; Rubenstein received an honorable mention nod. Additionally, Korte was selected as the ODAC Player of the Year and first team all-region, while Babbitt was selected second team all-region.

With only three seniors graduating, next season's squad will have the depth, experience and potential for continued success.



Caroline Habliston, Steph Mansey, Louise Bance, Nicole Allaband, Melissa Dolan, Christina Merchant, Rebecca Hatchett, Kim Babbitt, Kay Dyt, Grace McGee, Lizzie Gotimer, Liz Garson, Katie Flippen, Laura Nugent, Kendall Korte, Sara Kate Moore, Julia Gotwald, Sallie Armstrong, Alex Caritis, Amy Volkmann, Tara Rubenstein

## Scoreboard

|                   | Us | Them |
|-------------------|----|------|
| Rhodes            | 2  | 1    |
| Centre            | 1  | 0    |
| Randolph-Macon    | 6  | 2    |
| McDaniel          | 0  | 1    |
| Catholic          | 2  | 0    |
| JHU               | 1  | 4    |
| Sweet Briar       | 9  | 0    |
| Bridgewater       | 2  | 1    |
| Juniata           | 0  | 3    |
| Roanoke           | 2  | 1    |
| Mary Washington   | 2  | 1    |
| Mary Baldwin      | 11 | 0    |
| RMWC              | 6  | 0    |
| U. of South       | 2  | 0    |
| EMU               | 2  | 0    |
| Virginia Wesleyan | 2  | 1    |
| CNU               | 0  | 3    |
| Lynchburg         | 2  | 3    |
| Roanoke           | 6  | 0    |
| EMU               | 0  | 3    |

# Football

Washington and Lee Head Football Coach Frank Miriello knew that he would have a solid team entering the 2006 season. He remarked in the pre-season that the Generals had a chance to win their first ODAC title since 1985 if the team stayed healthy and could catch a few breaks. In the end, neither would matter as W&L claimed the league title and first-ever NCAA Division III Playoff berth.

The Generals finished the season with a 7-4 overall record and went 5-1 in conference play in claiming the program's first outright title in 25 years.

The season began on an ominous note, falling in the opener to Franklin & Marshall by a score of 21-7. Undeterred, the Generals remained focused on their goals and went on to win their next six games for the best start in 45 years. Through the stretch, the W&L defense emerged as a force, allowing just 8.3 points per game over the six-game winning streak, including a 28-0 shutout win at Catholic. The Generals also defeated Hampden-Sydney, 28-6, allowing the Tigers their fewest points scored during the Marty Favret coaching era (2000-2006).

In the early stages of the winning streak, Miriello's worst fears were realized as senior starting quarterback Hunter Dawkins (Charlotte, N.C.) went down with a season-ending injury midway through the Randolph-Mason game in week four. The Generals were forced to turn to freshman signal-caller R.J. Varner (Birmingham, Ala.), who stepped in to lead W&L to a 33-10 blowout victory over the Yellow Jackets. Varner then went on to lead W&L to three more victories heading into a match up with Bridgewater, the team who had won the previous five ODAC titles.

Injuries again struck when sophomore tailback Stuart Sitterson (Atlanta, Ga.) went down with an ankle injury against Hampden-Sydney and the Generals fell to Bridgewater by a 27-8 count. However, losses by the Eagles the previous two weeks meant that W&L needed only to beat Emory & Henry the following week to wrap up the improbable conference crown.

A parent's weekend crowd estimated at better than 6,000 turned out as the Generals strung together one more dominating performance with a 24-6 victory over the Wasps. Sitterson returned to rush for 98 yards and the W&L defense picked off three passes and limited E&H to just 35 yards rushing.

The regular season ended just as it had begun, however, with a disappointing performance in a 27-9 loss at Case Western Reserve. Injuries had begun to take their toll and W&L limped into its first postseason game since the 1951 Gator Bowl.

A 42-0 loss to Wilkes University relegated the Generals in their first-ever Division III playoff game, but the season had already shone to be the most successful in better than 20 years.

Stepping in at quarterback, Varner went on to complete over 60 percent of his passes for 1,101 yards and eight touchdowns en route to being named the ODAC Rookie of the Year. Miriello was named the ODAC Coach of the Year for the fourth time in his 12 seasons and is now just 17 victories away from becoming W&L's all-time winningest coach.

Coming off one of the best offensive seasons in school history in 2005, the 2006 team was paced by the defense, which ended up allowing just 233.7 yards and 15.7 points per game. Junior cornerback Mark Snoddy (Atlanta, Ga.) emerged as one of the defensive leaders en route to garnering First Team All-ODAC honors for the second straight season. Snoddy picked off nine passes to rank among the national leaders and set a new W&L career interceptions record (17). He was joined on the First Team All-ODAC squad by junior defensive end Bryant Fulk (Oceanside Calif.), senior wide receiver Colton Ward (Charlotte, N.C.), senior offensive lineman Hunter Whitfield (Tuscaloosa, Ala.) and senior placekicker Ben Long (Frankford, W. Va.).

Ward finished his career with a W&L record 161 receptions and is ranked third all-time in all-purpose yards (3,740 yds.). Long also set records during the season, finishing his career with a school-record 32 career field goals in 55 attempts.

Plenty returns for W&L in 2007 as the Generals attempt to win back-to-back ODAC Championships.

## Scoreboard

|                | Us | Them |
|----------------|----|------|
| F & M          | 7  | 21   |
| Sewanee        | 21 | 7    |
| Centre         | 24 | 15   |
| R-M            | 33 | 10   |
| Catholic       | 28 | 0    |
| Hampden-Sydney | 28 | 6    |
| Guilford       | 34 | 12   |
| Bridgewater    | 8  | 27   |
| Emory & Henry  | 24 | 6    |
| CWR            | 9  | 27   |
| Wilkes         | 0  | 42   |



Colton Ward, R.J. Varner, Matt Paulino, Hunter Dawkins, Garret LeRose, Tucker Lawrence, Ryan Neff, Kyle Luby, Stuart Sitterson, Charlie Clark, D.J. Hackett, Ty Parrino, Rob Rain, Ben Long, Malcolm Hines, Doug Friedman, Daniel Kohl, David Love, Doug Sweeney, Ryan Welsh, Tom Pacico, Chris Prugar, Thomas Hubka, Frank Dale, Bill Murray, Jimmy Gift, Joseph Roane, J.C. Campbell, Kyle Harvey, Chris Ziemko, Mark Snoddy, Britt Jamison, Ryan MacPhee, Aaron Fulk, Walker Williams, Donavon Sawyer, Baker Boles, Chris Joseph, Bryant Fulk, Gregg Wade, John Wren, Tom Carpenter, Hunter Whitfield, Brad McAllister, Robert Foster, Dan Felezzola, Bob Hetherington, Matthew Cassilly, Noah Walters, Chris Ballantyne, Matt Sanders, Tommy Matteo, Alex Skotnicki, Hagood Morrison, John Thackston, Gus Cavanaugh, Riley McAllister, Taylor Murray, Charlie Craigle, Ethan Smith, Chas Collins, Scott Russell, Paul Schauffele, Coleman Lyons, Taylor Woods, Andrew Wilbourn, Jack Martin, Jason Bacaj, Bill Stokes, Andrew Sims, Rick Barron, Robert Thorpe, John Ackerman, Jon Brown, Jeff Boateng, Beau Craparo. Coaches: Frank Miriello, Clieve Adams, Gavin Colliott, Dan DesPlaines, Brian Newberry, Bert O'Neal.

1. Junior wide receiver Jack Martin completes the play with a catch. 2. Senior kicker Ben Long sets up to kick a field goal. 3. Junior linebacker Kyle Harvey makes the tackle from behind. 4. Junior Britt Jamison jumps high into the air to attempt to block the extra point.



**I'd say rallying after losing our QB, Dirty Dawkins, early in the season and winning the first ODAC Championship in years. Having Horse on the team was also a jaw dropping experience that taught me to never say never...**

**- Ryan Neff, Senior**



1. Members of the defensive line take a knee and listen to their coach's instructions for the upcoming play.

2. Senior outside linebacker Robert Foster leads through the air, and junior inside linebacker Kyle Harvey dives for the legs of the opposing quarterback.

3. Senior quarterback Hunter Dawkins successfully releases a pass over the heads of the defenders.

4. Freshman quarterback RJ Varner waits for the snap, while junior offensive lineman Dan Felezzola prepares to block.

**Colton Ward, '07**



I think what got us as far as the playoffs has been a direct result from our hard work, Billy Murray, great coaching, and team chemistry.

**Ben Long, '07**



If someone told me my freshman year (with a 3-7 record) that we would be ODAC champs, I would have had you committed. The team this year is the closest team out of my four years.

**Mark Snoddy, '08**



We had a great season. The team really came together this year. All our hard work paid off by winning the ODAC, which has been a goal of the program for a long time.

**P**laying golf here at W&L has been a tremendous experience. The chance to tee it up with a great group of guys each day has been phenomenal. I have loved the travel and competition involved with playing golf here at W&L. We have been fortunate enough to go all over the country to compete in tournaments and during several breaks, we get the chance to visit with alumni and play world renowned golf courses.

- Ted Williams, Senior



1

1. Junior Nathaniel James aims for the hole.

2. Junior Steven Spivey works on his putting.

3. Sophomore Beau Allen shows his great form.

4. Sophomore Andrew Green is intent on getting the ball in the hole.

5. Freshman Joe Gibson works on getting closer to the putting green.



5





# Men's Golf



For Matt Leisman is intense in planning his next move.

The 2006-07 Washington and Lee golf season provided its share of highlights as the Generals once again completed a successful season that culminated in a player earning All-America honors.

As a team, W&L got off to an outstanding start by claiming the team title at the Randolph-Macon Ted Keller Invitational with a 296-294--590. Individually, junior Nathaniel James (Keller, Texas) picked right up where he left off the season before by winning the event with a 70-71--141. Sophomore Beau Allen (Atlanta, Ga.) fired a 76-71--147 to tie for sixth.

A fourth-place finish (290-292--582) a few weeks later at the Greensboro Invitational gave the Generals a glimpse into their depth as freshman Joe Gibson (Atlanta, Ga.) claimed the individual title with a 70-69--139. James tied for sixth with a 72-71--143 and then claimed victory again a couple of weeks later as he carded a 79-71--150 to win the Transylvania Invitational. The Generals again showed well as a team, finishing third (328-304--632).

The following week, W&L carded a 321-312-318--951 to finish as the top Division III team and fifth team overall at the Poplar Hill Invitational hosted by Longwood College. The Generals' depth continued to show through as senior Matt Leisman (Sudbury, Mass.) tied for sixth with a 79-74-76--229.

The spring season geared up in early March with the Barton College Intercollegiate and the Generals never skipped a beat over the winter months, finishing fourth overall with a 312-315--627. Leisman continued his fine play, placing second overall with a 74-73--147.

The Generals tied for 11th out of 24 teams at the Jekyll Island Invitational (308-311-303--922) just a few weeks later, with James tying for 10th overall with a 70-76-74--220.

W&L continued its fine play at the Marine Corps Invitational at Camp Lejeune by placing 12th out of 32 teams with a score of 278-296-305--879. James won the event by shooting a 65-69-72--206.

The regular season ended with the Generals claiming the W&L Buck Leslie Invitational at the Lexington Golf & Country Club in mid-April. W&L fired a 27-hole score of 313-146--459 and was led by Gibsons 77-37--114 that was good for third place overall.

As usual, the Generals' postseason fate would be determined by the ODAC Championship held at Poplar Grove Golf Course on April 21-23. Despite a valiant effort, W&L finished second to national championship contender Guilford for the fourth-straight season. The Generals fired a 297-287-306--890, but still finished 17 strokes behind the Quakers. James tied for third with a 73-71-72--216, while Allen finished tied for seventh (75-70-79--224). Senior Anthony Zappin (Huntington, W.Va.) placed 10th (73-78-76--227), while Leisman finished 11th overall (76-73-79--228). James was named First Team All-ODAC and ODAC Scholar-Athlete of the Year, Leisman garnered Second Team All-ODAC laurels and Zappin received Honorable Mention All-ODAC recognition.

As was the case in recent years, the Generals were among the last teams left out of the NCAA field, but James was selected as an individual and became the first W&L golfer in 29 years to earn First Team All-America honors with his 19th-place tie at the National Championships (75-75-78-79--307).

With the majority of the roster returning in 2007-08, the Generals just might be able to get over the NCAA hump.



Beau Allen, Joe Gibson, Andrew Green, Nathaniel James, Matt Leisman, Matt Nickles, Steven Spivey, Kevin Trempe, Brad Watts, Ted Williams, Robert Womble, Anthony Zappin

## Scoreboard

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| R-MC Ted Keller Invitational                | 1st of 12  |
| Greensboro Invitational                     | 4th of 15  |
| Transylvania Invitational                   | 3rd of 11  |
| Poplar Hill Intercollegiate                 | 5th of 12  |
| Barton College Intercollegiate              | 4th of 14  |
| Jekyll Island Invitational                  | 11th of 24 |
| Marine Federal Credit Union Intercollegiate | 12th of 32 |
| W&L Buck Leslie Invitational                | 1st of 5   |
| ODAC Championship                           | 2nd of 9   |
| NCAA Championship                           |            |

# Men's Lacrosse

New Head Coach Gene McCabe promised during the preseason that change was on the horizon. He promised that his team would feature an attitude adjustment that included a return to the days when winning games was expected.

With a roster that included 13 seniors and 30 returnees, McCabe had plenty of experience and leadership to work with in completing his task.

The season began with a disappointing 6-5 loss to Cabrini in the opener and losses to Gettysburg (14-5) and Washington College (10-8). The first four games had W&L sitting at 1-3 overall on March 10. Resolute in his mission to return the Generals to the nations elite programs, McCabe helped his team recover from the sluggish start with six-straight victories that had W&L sitting at 7-3 overall and back in the national rankings. Included during the stretch was a convincing 10-3 victory over Franklin & Marshall at St. Pauls School in Baltimore, Md., a thrilling 14-13 road victory over 18th-ranked Roanoke, a 9-7 win over fourth-ranked Middlebury and an 8-4 win over Division I VMI in the Lee-Jackson Lacrosse Classic. The momentum was stalled slightly with a 6-5 loss at Hampden-Sydney coming out of finals, but wins over Guilford and Randolph-Macon pushed the Generals record to 9-4 overall and 4-1 in the ODAC heading into a showdown with Lynchburg on April 28 -- a game that would determine whether W&L would be the top seed for the ODAC Tournament. Things did not go as planned as the Hornets walked away with a 12-3 win and the Generals ended up as the fourth seed for the conference tournament.

W&L gave the top-seeded Maroons, eventual NCAA Quarterfinalists, all they could handle for the

second time, but came up just short in falling 13-12. Roanoke scored the final four goals of the game, including the game-winner with 25 seconds remaining.

Though the 9-6 record did not seem impressive at the surface, a deeper look reveals McCabes first season to be a success. All six losses occurred to teams ranked in the Top 20 and four occurred by two goals or less.

W&L was competitive in nearly every contest due to a stellar defense that allowed an average of just 7.0 goals per game. Seniors Peter Goodwin (Darien, Conn.) and Charlie McCombs (Bethesda, Md.) both earned All-ODAC honors, with Goodwin also garnering Honorable Mention All-America laurels. If opponents attackers were able to beat an experienced close defense, they then were challenged by senior goalkeeper Chris Lalli (Cranbury, N.J.), who had the best season of his career en route to posting First Team All-ODAC and Honorable Mention All-America accolades. Lalli ranked fifth nationally in save percentage (.655) and finished his career ranked fifth all-time at W&L with 486 career saves.

Offensively, sophomores Tim Skeen (Baltimore, Md.) and Harry St. John (Essex Fells, N.J.) finished among the team leaders in scoring with 32 and 28 points, respectively, and each earned Second Team All-ODAC honors. Sophomore Seldon Clarke (Short Hills, N.J.) was named Honorable Mention All-ODAC after winning over 60 percent of his faceoffs during the season.

With a number of talented players returning, especially on offense, W&L might just take that next step under McCabes leadership and return to the NAAs.



1. Sophomore Harry St. John takes control of the field. 2. Senior Charlie Clarke assesses the opposition. 3. Junior Ned Rider picks up his speed.



Chris Lalli, Tyler Lenczuk, Seldon Clarke, Jesse Ford, Grant Martin, Alex Heaton, Collin Guy, Griffin Bealle, Lee McLaughlin, Matt Arcati, Charlie Clarke, Harry St. John, Thomas Grattan, Geoff Marks, Tyler Smith, Jeff Fuge, Spotty Robins, Max Mancuso, Will Englehart, Kevin Fuge, Tim Skeen, Peter Goodwin, Ned Rider, Kevin Feeney, Deets Hoffman, David Olchowski, Francis Smyth, Andrew Carr, Jim Ryan, Chris Washington, Will Keigler, James Shanahan, Steve Raymond, Seth Fishman, Bose Bratton, Matt Mason, Garrett McClintock, Colton Payne, Charlie McCombs, Austin Colpini, Tyler Chapin, Logan Bartlett

## Scoreboard

|                     | Us | Then |
|---------------------|----|------|
| Cabrini             | 5  | 6    |
| York                | 9  | 3    |
| Gettysburg          | 5  | 14   |
| Washington College  | 8  | 10   |
| Hood                | 24 | 1    |
| Franklin & Marshall | 10 | 3    |
| Roanoke             | 14 | 13   |
| Middlebury          | 9  | 7    |
| Virginia Wesleyan   | 7  | 6    |
| VMI                 | 8  | 4    |
| Hampden-Sydney      | 5  | 6    |
| Guilford            | 12 | 4    |
| Randolph-Macon      | 11 | 4    |
| Lynchburg           | 3  | 12   |
| Roanoke             | 12 | 13   |



**While our record wasn't the greatest, the year was a success as the team pulled together and became one of the closest knit teams in recent W&L history. Everyone rallied behind Coach McCabe in his first year, working together towards various team goals. - Charlie McCombs, Senior**



1. Sophomore Seldon Clarke gets aggressive.

2. Senior Chris Lalli gets prepared to take control of the field.

3. Senior Bose Brattan plans his next move.

4. Sophomore Tim Skeen bends over backwards to get the ball.

Lacrosse has been my life these past four years. I thrived on the competition, shared in the wins, and hated the losses. I was lucky enough to play for four years with an incredible group of girls and under the most amazing coach this school will ever see. Though I'm done with competitive sports, a coach once told me: 'Once a laxer, always a laxer.' It's a great day to be a General!"  
-- Mallory Lobisser, Senior



1. Junior Laura Henson communicates with her teammates.



2. The team lines up after being announced at the beginning of the game.



3. The Generals fight for control of the ball.

4. The Generals defense works to block the goal from the opponent.

5. A Generals lacrosse player plans her next move.





# Women's Lacrosse



for Megan Slosson forces control away from the opposing team.

The sheer number of storylines associated with the 2007 Washington and Lee women's lacrosse team may be one of the biggest signs of its successful season. From their appearance in the NCAA quarterfinals -- to the coaching finale of Head Coach Jan Hathorn -- to the stifling defense that led the NCAA in scoring defense -- the tale is not a simple narrative.

The saga began in late February as the Generals opened the season with four-straight wins, including their first-ever win over then-ranked #13 St. Mary's (11-10). Despite a tight 11-9 loss to eventual-National Champion Franklin & Marshall, W&L closed out the regular season by winning nine of its next 10 contest and entered the ODAC Tournament with an unblemished 8-0 mark in league play. The Generals then used their homefield advantage to post a 21-4 rout of Lynchburg in the semifinals and a 10-4 win over Roanoke in the finals to capture their fifth-straight ODAC title.

After its commanding performance in the ODAC Tournament, W&L hosted a first-round game with the College of Wooster, where the story was all about the Evans sisters. Senior attacker Kelly Evans (Lexington, Va.) tallied two goals and three assists, while sophomore midfielder Colleen Evans (Lexington, Va.) added four goals in a 14-4 victory. The win gave the Generals the chance to take on Salisbury, who they had not defeated since 1993. In the second round, the Blue and White gave the Seagulls one of its best challenges of the season. Each team led by as many as two goals before a three-goal run by Salisbury broke a 6-6 tie and sealed the win for the Gulls, concluding the season for W&L with a 15-4 overall record. Junior Megan Slosson (Cockeysville, Md.) led W&L with two goals and two assists, while junior goalkeeper Sarah Tilbor (Old Greenwich, Conn.) made 13 saves on the day.

While the loss to Salisbury signaled the end for the seven seniors, it also spelled the end of Jan Hathorn's tenure as a coach at Washington and Lee. Hathorn, who will be athletic director beginning in July, served as women's lacrosse coach for nearly two decades. She was named ODAC Coach of the Year for the ninth time and won her ninth ODAC title during the 2007 season.

Several individuals also gained league, region and national recognition, led by junior defender Kat Michaels (Virginia Beach, Va.), who earned First Team All-ODAC, First Team All-Region and Third Team All-America status. Michaels spearheaded the W&L defense that gave up a paltry and NCAA All-Divisions- low 4.86 goals per game. Kelly Evans and senior Maggie Megear (Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.) each earned First Team All-ODAC and All-Region honors, while sophomore Kelsi Robinson (West Chester, Pa.) was tabbed First Team All-ODAC and Second Team All-Region. Rounding out the Generals award-winners were Slosson and Tilbor, who were both named second team all-conference and second team all-region.

While the departure of impact players and the head coach can not be overlooked, plenty returns for another run in 2008. Michaels, Slosson and Tilbor will look to add just as much drama, intrigue and star-studded performances next season.



Kelly Evans, Summer Sterling, Kelsi Robinson, Megan Slosson, Laura Cavanaugh, Maggie Megear, Karina Schless, Natalie Herndon, Katie Flippen, Meredith Freeman, Allison Gockley, Mallory Lobisser, Julia Gotwald, Britten Mathews, Kat Michaels, Lane Earnest, Colleen Evans, Avery Lovejoy, Laura Henson, Christine Bender, Kelley Zwart, Sarah Tilbor, Ali Hillyard, Erin Coltrera, Eliza Van Beuren

## Scoreboard

|                      | Us | Them |
|----------------------|----|------|
| University of Dallas | 17 | 1    |
| St. Mary's (Md)      | 11 | 10   |
| Roanoke              | 11 | 4    |
| Randolph-Macon       | 11 | 7    |
| Franklin & Marshall  | 9  | 11   |
| Bridgewater          | 18 | 1    |
| Mary Washington      | 6  | 7    |
| Averett              | 18 | 2    |
| Shenandoah           | 18 | 1    |
| Catholic             | 10 | 11   |
| Sweet Briar          | 19 | 1    |
| Guilford             | 18 | 3    |
| Hollins              | 18 | 0    |
| Lynchburg            | 15 | 6    |
| VA Wesleyan          | 16 | 5    |
| Lynchburg            | 21 | 4    |
| Roanoke              | 10 | 4    |
| College of Wooster   | 14 | 4    |
| Salisbury            | 7  | 10   |

# Riding

The 2006-07 Washington and Lee riding team was a team in transition after winning the programs first ODAC Championship a season ago. The Generals lost both of their All-ODAC riders to graduation (four-time IHSA National Qualifier Caitlin Lane and Katie Goodrich) and faced the tragedy of losing their coach to a battle with cancer the previous summer.

The early portion of the schedule was as much about finding a team identity as anything, but several riders stepped up early, including junior Ashley Billman (New York, N.Y.), who won the open flat in the first meet of the year.

Junior Kathryn George (Haden, Ala.) placed first in the walk-trot in the next meet three weeks later at Hollins University and later qualified for the regional championships with her performance at the Sweet Briar Invitational. Sophomore Sarah Bujtas (Mount Tabor, N.J.) also qualified for regionals in the intermediate fences at Sweet Briar, while junior Lilly Haywood (Raleigh, N.C.) and senior Brittany Bansak (Redding, Conn.) qualified for the regional competition just a week later at the Bridgewater Invitational. Haywood won the intermediate flat, while Bansak was fifth in the novice fences. Senior

Brynne Archer (Richmond, Va.) posted the Generals final win of the season when she took first in the novice fences at the University of Virginia Invitational in late March.

Three riders ended up participating in the region championships on March 30 at Hollins, led by George, who was the reserve champion in the walk-trot. Archer placed third in the novice flat, while Bansak placed sixth in the novice fences.

With their performances at regionals, George and Bansak both qualified for the zone competition held April 1 at Virginia Tech. George finished sixth in the walk-trot and Archer placed sixth in the novice flat.

The season ended with a fifth-place finish at ODACs held April 6 at Sweet Briar College. Bridgewater took home the hardware in a close meet, followed by RMWC, Hollins, Lynchburg W&L and Sweet Briar.

Individually, Billman, senior Kiltie Tompkins (Ellicott City, Md.) and freshman Brooks Vard (Larchmont, N.Y.) were named First Team All-ODAC for their performances at the conference championship meet.



Brynne Archer, Brittney Bansak, Rachel Bernadel, Ashley Billman, Sarah Bujtas, Amy Conant, Emily Coyle, Julee Farley, Kathryn George, Lilly Haywood, Catherine Hook, Samantha Jimenez, Karen Klein, Rachel Langdon, Han Qi, Alice Shih, Kiltie Tompkins, Elizabeth Vardell

## Scoreboard

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| Radford      | 8th of 1 |
| Invitational |          |
| Hollins      | 7th of 1 |
| Invitational |          |
| RMWC/        | 9th of 1 |
| Lynchburg    |          |
| Invitational |          |
| Bridgewater  | 6th of 1 |
| Invitational |          |
| RMWC/        | 8th of 1 |
| Lynchburg    |          |
| Invitational |          |
| Sweet Briar  | 5th of 1 |
| Invitational |          |
| Bridgewater  | 2nd of 1 |
| Invitational |          |
| Virginia     | 5th of 1 |
| Invitational |          |
| Hollins      | 6th of 1 |
| Invitational |          |
| Regionals    | Ind. Onl |
| Zones        | Ind. Onl |
| ODAC         | 5th of   |
| Championship |          |



**This has been the best season of my three years on the team. We had a lot of changes to deal with, but everyone stuck together and we got it done. A lot of new people, including a new coach, made the season all that more fun! - Kiltie Tompkins, Senior**



1. The riders are all ready to go.
2. Junior Alice Shih stops for a photo in the stables.
3. Riding team members in the stables, getting ready to practice!
4. A quiet moment with a horse.

**Lilly Haywood, '08**



This season was initially a little but rocky for us because we lost some of our strongest riders and got a new coach, but we ended up finishing strong. No matter how we finish though, we always have a great time.

**Alice Shih, '08**



Where else can you decide to pick up a varsity sport your freshman year and be successful? I have loved the Riding Team because it has pushed me farther in riding than I thought possible. I first tried out for the team to fulfill a childhood dream of being a cowgirl, but three years have come and gone and Riding has become one of the best highlights of my time at W&L."

**Amy Conant, '10**

I had always participated in riding as a solo sport; it was great to experience it as part of a team. There was so much more support and encouragement than I was used to.

As a team, we set five program records and had the best start in the history of the program as we went undefeated our first nine games. Defensively, we recorded more shutouts than any team in W&L men's soccer history and offensively set the record for most goals in a game. More importantly, though, was the atmosphere surrounding the team. Every single player on the team contributed to our success and made this one of the most memorable seasons I've ever experienced. Without the efforts of all 29 players, we wouldn't have enjoyed being part of such a great team.

- J.D. McDermott, Senior



1. Senior J.D. McDermott blows by his defender in an effort to get closer to the goal.



2. Junior goalkeeper Ted Sheedy looks for open men to throw the ball to.



3. Sophomore John Lindsay muscles his way to beat another player.

4. Senior Alex Phillips looks up field to see who is open ahead of him.

5. Junior Josh Dodds keeps his eyes on prize while in pursuit of the goal.





# Men's Soccer



Midfielder Kyle Garcia moves the ball away from oncoming defenders

The Washington and Lee men's soccer team began the 2006 season with a program-best 10-game unbeaten streak en route to a 12-3-2 overall (6-2-1) finish. With that record, it was the first 12-win season and best overall record since the 2000 squad that went 19-2 and advanced to the second round of the NCAA Tournament. It was also the first time W&L had posted six conference wins since 2001.

The Generals demonstrated they were a team to be reckoned with on both the conference and regional level. Not only did the W&L men's team notch six conference wins and one draw in 2006, but it also played Division I and neighboring Virginia Military Institute to a scoreless double-overtime tie and knocked off then-undefeated and nationally-ranked Mary Washington, 1-0. The win over Mary Washington was the first time the Generals had defeated a ranked opponent since 2002.

This year's squad was led by a quintet of upperclassmen, including seniors J.D. McDermott (Colorado Springs, Colo.), Alex Phillips (Williamsburg, Va.), Scot Pittman (Charlotte, N.C.) and Rhett McCraw (Greenville, S.C.) and junior Josh Dodds (Marion, Iowa), who started all of the Generals contests in 2006. Tri-captains McDermott, Phillips and Pittman were the lynchpins in the W&L defense that posted a school-record 0.52 goals-against-average.

Pittman earned First Team All-ODAC and All-Region honors this season, while McDermott earned honorable mention conference honors. Garcia and McCraw received Second Team All-ODAC honors and Dodds was a first team conference honoree and also received second-team all-region accolades.

Along with the senior leadership on defense, the back-third was also orchestrated by First Team All-ODAC and Second Team All-Region junior goalkeeper Ted Sheedy (Pittsburgh, Pa.). Sheedy manned the net for the Generals in 15 contests this season, allowing a school-record 0.49 goals per game and registered a school-record-tying eight shutouts. His career goals-against average (0.714) is also a program-best.

The Generals defense was not the only aspect of the 2006 campaign that found its way into the spotlight. Leading the W&L offense was junior forward Jack Palmer (Williamsburg, Va.), Dodds, sophomore Whitt Larkin (Alexandria, Va.) and freshman Drew Crowley (Weston, Mass.). All four players notched double-digits points, led by Palmer who scored a team-high eight goals and also added an assist. Palmer is currently tied for 10th in program history with career goals (23) and third in career game-winning goals (10).

Dodds found the back of the net five times and contributed three assists for 13 points and also had a team-best four game-winning goals, while Larkin (4g, 3a) and Crowley (4g, 3a) both had 11 points on the season.

Despite losing some of its seniority, the Generals hope to use their record-setting season in 2006 to provide momentum for another run at an ODAC Championship next season.



Back Row: Coach Mike Piranian, Teddy Grover, Jack Palmer, Ted Sheedy, Taylor Williams, Matt Danner, Travis Short, Reed Stevens, Jamie Mallinson, Coach Rolf Piranian Middle Row: John Lindsay, Will Baker, Josh Dodds, Brett Kearney, Fletcher McCraw, Wade Cruser, J.P. Pratt, Drew Crowley, James Beard, Whitt Larkin Bottom Row: Bryce Foster, Tommy Pignatelli, Jim Arturs, Shep Russell, J.D. McDermott, Scot Pittman, Kyle Garcia, Rhett McCraw, Strock Moore, Rome Pearlman

## Scoreboard

|                | Us | Them |
|----------------|----|------|
| SVU            | 1  | 0    |
| Catholic       | 2  | 1    |
| Bluefield      | 11 | 0    |
| Marymount      | 5  | 1    |
| Bridgewater    | 2  | 0    |
| Hampden-Sydney | 4  | 0    |
| Mary Wash.     | 1  | 0    |
| Roanoke        | 3  | 1    |
| VMI            | 0  | 0    |
| Guilford       | 2  | 0    |
| EMU            | 0  | 2    |
| Va. Wes.       | 1  | 1    |
| E & H          | 4  | 0    |
| R-M            | 4  | 0    |
| Lynchburg      | 0  | 2    |
| EMU            | 2  | 0    |
| Lynchburg      | 0  | 1    |

# Women's Soccer

There is a reason the NCAA Elite Eight bears that name. To be a participant, a team must truly be a cut above the rest, must have performed in the regular season, must own a portfolio of quality wins and must have won, in most cases, three straight games in the NCAA Tourney. This season the Washington and Lee women's soccer team accomplished every aspect of the above phrase as they advanced to the NCAA Elite Eight for the first time in program history.

Despite tying ODAC foe Virginia Wesleyan and failing to advance on penalty kicks in the Elite Eight, there is not a thing about the Generals 2006 campaign that was not the epitome of elite -- and just because the storybook ending didn't result in a trip to Disney World (home of the fairytale) doesn't mean the season didn't have the makings of a fairytale.

The Generals opened the season with a school record 15 shutouts and an 18-game unbeaten streak. W&L ended the season with a school record 19 wins (19-1-3) and also set new program records for shutouts in a season (20), goals allowed (3) and goals scored (85). As the season ended, Generals had produced the lowest goals-against average of any NCAA Division I, II or III team (0.127) and had the best shutout percentage (.8) in Division III. They finished the season ranked 10th in the final Division III poll.

Throughout the season, the W&L offensive and defensive fronts were challenged by formidable opponents -- especially conference-foe and four participant Virginia Wesleyan, who they met three times -- once in the regular season, once in the ODAC Semifinals and once in the Elite Eight. The Generals tied the Marlins early in the regular season and ended up the top-seed in the 2006 ODAC Tournament after knocking off ODAC-Rivals Eastern Mennonite, Lynchburg and Roanoke.

However, W&L made an early exit in the ODAC Tournament after suffering a loss to VWC in the semifinals (1-0) that could have ended the Blue and Whites Cinderella season.

An at-large bid to the big dance salvaged the Generals hopes of extending their season, and they made a splash in their first round game, routing Meredith, 6-0. They followed that up with wins over Maryville (1-0) and Washington University (2-1) to find their way to the sectional final for the first time in program history.

Individually, several Generals etched their names into the record books, including First Team All ODAC and All Region selection sophomore forward Anne Van Devender (Jackson, Miss.) and Second Team All ODAC and All Region pick sophomore goalkeeper Kiki Moreo (Westport, Conn.).

Van Devender racked up a school-record 57 points (23g, 11a), breaking the record of 51 that had stood since 1997. On the other end of the field, Moreo and the W&L defense was equally successful, putting up mind-boggling numbers by only allowing three goals all season. Moreo was credited for 15 shutouts during the season and owned a school-record GAA of 0.13. Throughout the season, Moreo ranked among the national leaders in several categories, including GAA and save percentage (0.929).

Furthermore, Van Devender and Moreo were joined by a host of teammates on the All ODAC squads, including freshman defender Maggie Sutherland (Pittsburgh, Pa.), who was tabbed as ODAC Rookie of the Year. Sutherland became just the second W&L player to ever to earn the distinction and the first General to garner the honor since Gina Von Sternburg '06 was selected as ODAC Rookie of the Year in 2002.

Van Devender was joined on the first team by senior midfielder Maggie Megear (Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.) and junior defender Haley Bunting (Houston, Texas). Megear earned All-ODAC honors for the third time after being a first-team selection in 2004 and a second-team selection in 2005. Bunting was named to the first team for the second-straight season after starting all 23 games and spearheading the Generals record-breaking defensive unit.

Sutherland was a Second Team All-ODAC selection, as was senior forward Anne Wiltshire (Richmond, Va.), senior midfielder Jamie Dorsey (Cockeysville, Md.), sophomore defender Marisa Van Brunt (Sayville, N.Y.) and Moreo. Freshman midfielder Roz Klann (Denver, Colo.) was honorable mention selection.

Sixth year head coach Neil Cunningham also received his share of honors at the helm of the Generals epic season. He was selected as the OAC Coach of the Year for the second time and was named the South Region Coach of the Year for the second time.

It will be a feat to echo the elite accomplishments of the 2006 women's soccer team in seasons to come. However, the Generals return to the starting defense and nearly 70 percent of their goal scoring as they look to continue the fairytale in 2007.



1. Sophomore goalkeeper Kiki Moreo protects the ball. 2. Junior Haley Bunting anticipates a pass from a teammate. 3. Junior Shana Oltmans receives highfives from teammates after a good play. 4. Senior Sarah Helms uses her head to redirect the path of the ball.



Back Row: Coach Neil Cunningham, Martha Caulkins, Rox Klann, Shana Oltmans, Maggie Sutherland, Marisa Van Brunt, Diana Dozier. Middle Row: Sara Foster-Reeves, Erica Giordano, Anne Van Devender, Kiki Moreo, Mary Clair Turner, Haley Bunting, Lindsey Cassels, Kate Corr. Front Row: Anne Wiltshire, Cara Burton, Maggie Megear, Sara Helms, Emily Binns, Huntley Rhodes, Blair Haws, Jamie Dorsey

## Scoreboard

|              | Us | Them |
|--------------|----|------|
| Kenyon       | 2  | 0    |
| SouthWestern | 4  | 0    |
| RMWC         | 11 | 0    |
| R-M          | 7  | 0    |
| Hollins      | 12 | 0    |
| Va. Wes.     | 0  | 0    |
| Bridgewater  | 6  | 0    |
| E&H          | 7  | 0    |
| Marymount    | 5  | 0    |
| Guilford     | 0  | 0    |
| Catholic     | 3  | 0    |
| N.C. Wes.    | 6  | 0    |
| Greensboro   | 4  | 0    |
| Lynchburg    | 2  | 0    |
| Roanoke      | 1  | 0    |
| EMU          | 2  | 1    |
| E&H          | 2  | 0    |
| Va. Wes.     | 2  | 0    |
| Meredith     | 0  | 1    |
| Maryville    | 6  | 0    |
| Washington   | 1  | 0    |
| Va. Wes.     | 2  | 1    |



**The eight members of the senior class have created a special relationship between ourselves, our coaches, and our teammates that have made playing soccer at W&L an experience I will cherish. I will miss the jokes, the personalities, the hard work, the practices, games, and the atmosphere created everyday by this team. - Emily Binns, Senior**



**Anne Wiltshire, '07**

This season our team had incredible chemistry... Our team will remember our success forever with an undefeated regular season record, great success in the NCAA, and as a team who always played with heart and for each other.



**Kiki Moreo, '09**

This was a fairytale season. From the beginning we all seemed to be driven towards one goal and working to get there. We had a record-breaking season, and I don't think any of us could have had a better time achieving it.



**Maggie Meager, '07**

This season we had record low of three goals scored against, earned a bid into the NCAA's, & made history through our advancement to the Elite Eight. Our team proved that persistence & effort produces real achievement. It was an amazing year & I'll miss every individual next year.



1. The team hustles back after a scored goal.

2. Senior Sarah Helms maneuvers the ball away from a defender.

3. Senior Jamie Dorsey uses her body to keep the ball away from a defender at her back.

4. The Generals huddle to discuss some game strategy.



## Men's Swimming

|                     | Us  | Them |
|---------------------|-----|------|
| Transylvania        | 155 | 100  |
| Centre              | 117 | 81   |
| Mary Washington     | 172 | 69   |
| Gettysburg          | 153 | 49   |
| Franklin & Marshall | 207 | 54   |
| Carnegie Melon      | 149 | 113  |
| Rowan               | 135 | 104  |
| Kenyan Invite       | 4th |      |
| Wingate             | 148 | 114  |
| Marymount           | 123 | 59   |
| Johns Hopkins       | 113 | 147  |
| Virginia Tech       | 121 | 71   |
| VMI                 | 156 | 48   |
| BMC Champ.          | 1st |      |
| NCAA Champ.         | 8th |      |

**P**articipating in the Washington and Lee Swim Team over the past few years has been my most enjoyable sports experience. The team unity, coaching, leadership and overall attitude has extended beyond the sport itself to all aspects of my W&L experience. The friendships and bonds I developed through the team have made me realize why I began competitive sports in the first place. I want to thank everyone on the team for making my time here the most fun four years of my life.

- Kevin Hayes, Senior



1. Senior Ben Accinelli dives off the blocks to start the 200 IM.

2. Junior Danielle Cardone tests her endurance in the 1000 Freestyle.

3. Freshman Josh Gonzalez is explosive in the 100 Butterfly.

4. Sophomore Susan Mahoney pulls ahead of the competition in the Backstroke leg of the 200 IM.

5. Senior Abbie Sauter powers through the 200 Breaststroke. "Our record this year does not illustrate how fantastic the women's team was this year. I have never been a part of a team that is as dedicated, loyal and amazing as this team was. I know for a fact that this team will be a great success next year and will win back the ODAC crown. High five."



## Women's Swimming

|                     | Us   | Them  |
|---------------------|------|-------|
| Transylvania        | 161  | 101   |
| Centre              | 87   | 118   |
| Mary Washington     | 90   | 171   |
| Sweet Briar         | 54   | 39    |
| Emory & Henry       | 60   | 24    |
| Randolph-Macon      | 126  | 135   |
| Guilford            | 224  | 32    |
| Gettysburg          | 71   | 134   |
| Franklin & Marshall | 94.5 | 167.5 |
| Carnegie Melon      | 94   | 168   |
| Rowan               | 107  | 148   |
| F&M Invitational    | 4th  |       |
| Wingate             | 93   | 168   |
| Marymount           | 109  | 96    |
| Johns Hopkins       | 99   | 152   |
| Hollins             | 180  | 61    |
| RMWC                | 154  | 86    |
| ODAC Champs.        | 2nd  |       |
| NCAA Champs         |      |       |



# Swimming

the Washington and Lee swimming programs have proven themselves to consistently rank among the top programs in their conferences and the 2006-07 season was no different. The W&L men's program won its fourth-straight Bluegrass Mountain Championship after posting an impressive 10-2 season and concluded the season with an eighth-place finish at the 2007 NCAA Men's Swimming Championships. The eighth-place finish is the Generals' best since a similar placing in 1989.

The W&L women's team went 7-9 overall against top-notch competition. The Generals were 5-1 in the ODAC, but fell just shy of claiming their 14th-straight ODAC Championship.

The men's team dominated the Bluegrass Mountain Championship and fourth-year Head Coach Joel Shinofield was named the BMC Coach of the Year for the fourth-straight season and 11 Generals were tabbed to Team All-Bluegrass Mountain Conference for their performances in the BMC Championship meet.

Among those garnering first team all-conference laurels were seniors Dave Croushore (Glen Allen, Va.), Mike Ginder (Jacksonville, Fla.) and Kevin Hayes (Mercer Island, Wash.), juniors Tim McGlaston (Lehoro, Mass.) and Alex Sweet (Louisville, Ky.), sophomores Paul Crook (Nashville, Tenn.) and Brett Tatman (Marietta, Ga.) and freshmen Dan Austin (Terrace Park, Ohio), Brandon Barns (Mission Hills, Cal.), Jonathan Giesen (Hoover, Ala.) and Winston Stagg (Midlothian, Va.).

All-conference honors were not the only honors for the men's team as seven swimmers earned All-America accolades for their performances at NCAAs. Sweet led the way with seven citations, including first team in the 100 free, 200 free relay, 400 free relay and 800 free relay. Ginder also racked up six commendations, earning First Team All-America status in the 200 free, 200 free relay, 400 free relay and 800 free relay.

At NCAAs, Sweet broke his own school record with his sixth-place finish in the 200 free (45.24), finished 13th in the 50 free (20.94) and placed 14th in the 200 free (1:41.65). He teamed with McGlaston, Ginder and Croushore to place sixth in the 400 free relay in a school-record time of 3:03.80. Sweet, McGlaston, Croushore and Ginder also took second in the 200 free relay with a school-record time of 1:21.64.

Furthermore, Ginder took fourth in the 200 free (1:39.47) and ninth in the 200 back (1:50.42) and with Sweet, Crook and Tatman took the bronze in the 800 free relay in a school-record time of 6:44.57. McGlaston took 12th in the 50 free (20.88), while Hayes clocked in a time of 4:06.53 in the 400 IM, which was good enough to set a new school record and finish 24th overall in the event.

The women's team came tantalizingly close to claiming the ODAC crown as they placed just six points behind Randolph-Macon at the ODAC/Atlantic States meet. The Yellow Jackets posted 609 points and were led by the Generals (603), Sweet Briar (251), Randolph-Macon Womens College (216), Hollins (127), Guilford (70) and Emory & Henry (6).

Seven Generals were named to the First Team All-ODAC swimming team. Among them were junior Amy Roberson (Nacogdoches, Texas), sophomores Susan Mahoney (Richmond, Va.), Julianne Miata (Hall, N.Y.), Jessica Shaw (Dallas, Texas) and Lindsey Strachan (Midlothian, Va.) and freshmen Sarah Simpson (Charlotte, N.C./South Mecklenburg) and Jenna Worsham (Cumming, Ga.).

The men's team opened the season with victories over Transylvania (155-100) and Centre (117-81). During their first home meet, a 172-69 victory over Mary Washington, McGlaston paced the Generals with a school-record in the 50 free with an NCAA A cut time of 20.66 in the prelims. McGlaston was joined by Ginder, Croushore and Sweet to win the 200 free relay in an NCAA B cut time of 1:24.02.

Generals then notched three more victories over Franklin & Marshall (207-54), Carnegie Mellon (149-113) and Rowan (135-104).

At the Nike Cup hosted by Kenyon College, Ginder, Sweet, Crook and Tatman placed second in the 800 free relay with an NCAA A cut time of 6:46.67—they finished second only to Division I University of Maryland. The team of Sweet, McGlaston, Croushore and Ginder set a pool-record time of 3:04.14 in the 400 free relay, which was also an NCAA B cut. Individually, Ginder posted an NCAA A cut time after placing second in the 200 free (1:40.17) and notched an NCAA B cut in the 200 backstroke with a third-place finish (1:51.36).

With victories against Wingate (148-114) and Marymount (123-59), the Generals stretched their winning streak to nine meets. Their streak was snapped with losses from Johns Hopkins and Virginia Tech. However, they ended the regular season at the BMC Championships as McGlaston, Ginder, Croushore and Sweet swam the 200 free relay in an NCAA A cut time of 1:22.94 and then teamed up to take first in the 400 free relay in a meet-record time of 3:04.49. Ginder, Hayes, Croushore and McGlaston placed first as they set a school-record in the 200 medley relay (1:33.36). Ginder, Sweet, Stagg and Hayes took second in the 400 free relay with an NCAA B cut time of 3:27.98. In individual competition, Ginder finished first in the 200 back with a meet-record and NCAA A cut time of 1:49.94 and Sweet placed second in the 100 free with her NCAA A cut time of 45.40. Crook posted a school-record with his first place finish in the 500 free (4:33.86).

The women's team opened up the season with a victory over Transylvania (161-101) but dropped meets to Centre (118-87) and Mary Washington (171-90). However, they opened the conference slate strong with wins over Sweet Briar (54-39) and Emory & Henry (60-24). Strachan led the Generals with wins in the 200 free (2:18.22) and the 100 free (1:04.79), while Worsham placed first in the 100 back (1:22.22). Freshman Jenna Farnham (Alexandria, Va.) and sophomore Melissa Ginder (Jacksonville, Fla.) joined Strachan and Worsham to win the 200 medley relay (2:12.62).

Next the Generals suffered a narrow loss to Randolph-Macon (135-126) but were able to handily defeat Guilford (224-32). Against GC, Mahoney placed first in the 200 IM (2:17.71) and Strachan continued to swim well with a win in the 200 back (2:11.82).

The Generals then placed fourth out of 11 teams at the F&M Invite and were led by Mahoney who finished third in the 200 IM (2:15.13) and fifth in the 400 IM (4:52.13). Simpson, Mahoney, Worsham and Strachan finished fourth in the 800 freestyle (8:13.53).

The women split their next two meets with a loss to Wingate (168-93) and a win over Marymount (109-96). Mahoney placed first in the 1000 free (11:12.86) against Marymount, while Shaw took first in the 200 (2:19.19).

Despite a 152-99 loss to Johns Hopkins, the Blue and White capped off the season with victories over Hollins (180-61) and Randolph-Macon Womens College (154-86) before heading into the ODAC Championships. During the championships, the quartet of Simpson, Miata, Worsham and Roberson placed first in the 200 free relay team (1:41.89). Roberson was joined by Strachan, Mahoney and Worsham to win the 200 medley relay (1:53.38) while Worsham, Simpson, Mahoney and Strachan took first in the 400 free relay (3:44.20). Shaw won the 400 IM (4:43.78), while Strachan took first place in the 200 back (2:10.49).



Ben Accinelli, Matt Anderson, Daniel Austin, Brandon Barns, Ian Childers, Kevin Corn, Paul Crook, Dave Croushore, Chris Diebold, Evan Fitzgerald, Charlie Gentles, Jonathan Giesen, Mike Ginder, Josh Gonzalez, Will Hartmann, Kevin Hayes, Chase McBratney, Tim McGlaston, Maxwell Pike, Adam Schapiro, Winston Stagg, Joe Steiner, Alex Sweet, Nicholas Talluri, Brett Tatman, Balam Tomlin



Lynn Bazzel, Katie Boiles, Danielle Cardone, Julia Farnham, Melissa Ginder, Susan Mahoney, Julianne Miata, Colette Moryan, Annaria Nardone, Amy Roberson, Allison Rogers, Abbie Sauter, Jessica Shaw, Sarah Simpson, Lindsey Strachan, Logan Whalen, Jenna Worsham

# Men's Tennis

The 2007 Washington and Lee men's tennis season was a bit surprising -- not from a standpoint of destination -- but rather of the journey to get there.

Expectations were mixed as the season approached due to the graduation of several top players. However, Head Coach David Detwiler remarked early on that he thought there was a special chemistry on this team. It was that intangible component that helped a young roster achieve the normal expectations, which included the programs 12th-straight ODAC title and seventh-straight NCAA Tournament berth. What was not expected was that the Generals set a new school record for wins in a season, going 20-3 overall and breaking the former mark of 18 wins set in 1975.

The season began with a 9-0 victory over Emory & Henry on Feb. 18 and a 7-0 loss at Division I Furman on Feb. 21. That loss was the last time W&L would taste defeat for 11 matches and 30 days. The win streak began with a 6-3 victory over regional-power Sewanee, included wins over six ODAC opponents and a non-conference win over 17th-ranked Denison (5-4). It came to an end with a narrow 5-4 loss to ninth-ranked Mary Washington on Mar. 24.

The Generals didn't take long to regroup, downing Rhodes (6-3), Christopher Newport (9-0) and Swarthmore (5-4) the next weekend en route to an eight-match win streak that saw the Generals breeze through the ODAC Tournament for their 12th-straight ODAC title.

As the NCAA Tournament field was announced,

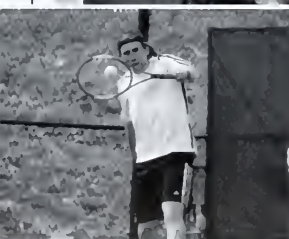
W&L was rewarded for its outstanding season with first-round bye. The second round featured a match with 13th-ranked Johns Hopkins, who ended the Generals season with a 5-1 win.

Disappointing as the loss to Hopkins was, a look back at the team's accomplishments proved that it was a special season.

Detwiler was named the ODAC Coach of the Year for the third time in his seven seasons as head coach. He was also named the ITA Atlantic South Region Coach of the Year and eclipsed the 100-win plateau during the course of the season (106-41, .721).

Senior Jon Malooly (Baltimore, Md.), juniors Tim Ross (Malvern, Pa.), Nat Estes (Charleston, S.C.), S Feibelman (Richmond, Va.) and Nelson Bunn (Raleigh, N.C.), and sophomore Jamie McCardell (Cornwall, Vt.) all earned First Team All-ODAC honors in singles, while Ross and Estes garnered First Team All-ODAC laurels in doubles. The tandem of Malooly and McCardell were named Second Team All-ODAC. Ross went 14-11 at No. 1 singles, Estes went 15-6 at No. 2, Malooly went 17-2 at No. 3, Feibelman was 19-5 at No. 4, McCardell was 17-10 No. 5 and Bunn posted a 13-6 mark at No. 6 singles. Ross and Estes registered an 11-6 mark in doubles, while Malooly and McCardell went 15-5 overall.

With just Malooly graduating next season, expectations should remain high for the Washington and Lee men's tennis program as it continues to strive for excellence on the national level.



Brian Antoszyk, Alex Brooke, Nelson Bunn, Andrew Ellison, Nat Estes, Seth Feibelman, Cliff Gaddy, Jon Malooly, Jamie McCardell, Brent Meyers, Dewey Mixer, Sanjay Palakshappa, Tim Ross, Stuart Sanford, Parker Swenson, Jordan Weber

## Scoreboard

|                     | Us | Th |
|---------------------|----|----|
| Emory & Henry       | 9  | 0  |
| Furman              | 9  | 0  |
| Sewanee             | 6  | 3  |
| Ferrum              | 9  | 0  |
| Lynchburg           | 9  | 0  |
| Randolph-Macon      | 9  | 0  |
| Hampden-Sydney      | 8  | 5  |
| Denison             | 5  | 4  |
| Washington College  | 7  | 0  |
| Virginia Wesleyan   | 6  | 3  |
| Bridgewater         | 9  | 0  |
| Eastern Mennonite   | 8  | 5  |
| Roanoke             | 9  | 0  |
| Mary Washington     | 4  | 3  |
| Rhodes              | 6  | 3  |
| Christopher Newport | 9  | 0  |
| Swarthmore          | 5  | 4  |
| Guilford            | 9  | 0  |
| Eastern Mennonite   | 5  | 3  |
| Carnegie Mellon     | 6  | 3  |
| Hampden-Sydney      | 9  | 0  |
| Roanoke             | 9  | 0  |
| Johns Hopkins       | 1  | 5  |





1. Senior Andrew Ellison returns the ball to his opponent with force.

2. Junior Tim Ross gets ready to power one back across the court.

3. Senior Jon Malooly works to keep the ball in play.

4. Sophomore Jamie McCardell launches a serve across the net.

## Nathanial Estes, '08

I think the highlights of the season came from beating all of the teams we lost to last year, namely, Denison, Swathmore, and Washington College (Md). Obviously, this year was special because we set the record for most wins in a season, which is something to be proud of, and losing only 2 seniors is an advantage going into next year.



## Jonathan Malooly, '07

The tennis team had another great season by once again reaching the second round of nationals and breaking the record for most wins in a season. After putting in a lot of hard work, the team really came together and posted some good wins. There is a lot of promise for next season with seven of the top eight players returning to the team.



## Andrew Ellison, '07

Being able to play a sport in college has provided me a place outside the class room or fraternity house where I can both compete on the court and develop a new layer of friends whom I otherwise may not have known. The opportunity to represent Washington & Lee by doing something you truly enjoy is a privilege in itself.



By being a part of the W&L women's tennis team, I've gained life-long friendships with my teammates, the experience of being on a national championship team, and the opportunity to continue a sport that has been such a large part of my life. After several years of just falling short of a national title, I now know that great things come to those who wait (and practice, practice, practice). I cannot imagine a better way to leave W&L than on top, as a part of the 2007 NCAA National Championship Team! - Amanda Haines, Senior



1. Freshman Lauren Caire shows off her mighty serve.



2. Senior Natalie Day reaches for the ball.



3. Senior Ginny Wortham launches it off to her opponent.

4. Junior Leah Weston is intent on putting power behind her swing.



5. Sophomore Katie Tabb gets ready to return the shot.





# Women's Tennis

If you are familiar with the history of the Washington and Lee women's tennis team, looking back at the 2006-07 season might prompt you to remark that the fifth year is the charm.

After finishing as the NCAA runner-up in 1996, 2003, 2005 and 2006, the Generals captured their first-ever women's tennis championship in their fifth appearance at the title match.

W&L captured the school's first team title since the men's tennis team won the crown in 1988. W&L took the title with a 5-2 win over Amherst and ended the season with a 25-1 record. The Generals took a 2-1 lead following the doubles competition after the duo of sophomore Katie Tabb (Minneapolis, Minn.) and senior Ginny Wortham (Richmond, Va.) and the pair of freshman Lauren Caire (Nashville, Tenn.) and junior Leah Weston (Colorado Springs, Colo.) won at No. 2 and No. 3 doubles, respectively. Junior Kelly Will (Holly Springs, N.C.) won No. 4 singles, 6-0, 6-2, and senior Emily Applegate (Charleston, S.C.) took the No. 1 singles match, 6-2, 6-2, to give W&L a 4-1 advantage. Tabb then closed out No. 3 singles, 7-6 (8-6), 6-2, to give the Generals the win.

Leading up to the title, the Generals opened the post-season with 5-0 wins over Swarthmore and Mary Washington in the early rounds of the tournament and then swept through two other NESCAC schools (Middlebury and Williams) to find themselves in the championship match. The 5-0 win over Williams in the NCAA semifinals avenged the Generals' only defeat of the season, a 5-4 loss back in late March at the Fab Five Invitational hosted by Trinity (Texas).

Additionally, W&L swept the ODAC, captured its 17th conference title, defeated 11 ranked opponents en route to the winning the NCAA crown. As a result of winning their fifth-straight ODAC Championship, several players earned All-ODAC honors. Applegate was named ODAC Player of the Year after winning No. 1 singles and No. 1 Doubles, while Wortham (2S, 2D), Tabb (3S, 2D), McClung (4S, 1D), Will (5S), Caire (6S), Weston (3D) and junior Rebecca Timmis (Peachtree City, Ga.) (3D) all earned First-Team All-ODAC honors. Senior Katie Kingsbury (Jenkintown, Pa.) was also tabbed as ODAC Women's Scholar-Athlete of the Year.

The ODAC honors that the women's tennis team received were just the tip of the iceberg in terms of recognition bestowed upon the players and on Head Coach Linda Rankin. Rankin was named the 2007 Wilson/Intercollegiate Tennis Association (ITA) National Women's Division III Coach of the Year. In her 19 years at the helm of the Generals, Rankin has also been tabbed as Coach of the Year in 1995, 1996 and 2005 and has recorded a 381-57 (.870) career record.

Joining Rankin among the national award-winners were Applegate, McClung and Kingsbury. Applegate and McClung earned All-America honors for being seeded players in the NCAA doubles tournament, while Applegate was also an All-American for her singles performance. The 2006 NCAA Singles Champion, Applegate finished as the runner-up in 2007, falling in a dramatic three-set match (2-6, 6-4, 6-7 (3-7)) to DePauw's Liz Bondi. Kingsbury was the female recipient of the NCAA's Walter Byers Scholarship, the association's top academic honor, after maintaining a grade-point average in excess of 3.9 while majoring in psychology.

The women's tennis team also highlighted regional and school-wide awards. Wortham was the winner of the ODAC's Marjorie Berkley Scholar-Athlete Award, which is the conference's highest honor for a female athlete. Additionally, she was named the regional winner of the Arthur Ashe Sportsmanship Award. Applegate and Kingsbury received two of the major W&L awards, by being named Senior Female Athlete of the Year and Scholar-Athlete of the Year, respectively.

While it will be impossible to replace the loss of an outstanding senior class that played in three title matches, the experience gained by the underclassman this season should carry over as the Generals attempt to defend their title in 2008. If so, maybe comments will extend to sixth time is the charm.



## Scoreboard

|                    | Us | Them |
|--------------------|----|------|
| Hollins            | 9  | 0    |
| Lynchburg          | 9  | 0    |
| Randolph-Macon     | 9  | 0    |
| Sweet Briar        | 9  | 0    |
| Washington College | 8  | 1    |
| Denison            | 8  | 1    |
| Bridgewater        | 9  | 0    |
| Roanoke            | 9  | 0    |
| Mary Washington    | 7  | 2    |
| James Madison      | 5  | 4    |
| Randolph-Macon     | 9  | 0    |
| Women's College    |    |      |
| VA Wesleyan        | 9  | 0    |
| Pomona-Pitzer      | 8  | 0    |
| Williams           | 4  | 5    |
| Trinity (Texas)    | 9  | 0    |
| Emory & Henry      | 6  | 0    |
| Emory              | 6  | 3    |
| Sewanee            | 6  | 3    |
| Sweet Briar        | 9  | 0    |
| Hollins            | 9  | 0    |
| VA Wesleyan        | 9  | 0    |
| Swarthmore         | 5  | 0    |
| Mary Washington    | 5  | 0    |
| Middlebury         | 5  | 3    |
| Williams           | 5  | 0    |
| Amherst            | 5  | 2    |

Emily Applegate, Katie Bouret, Blair Brzeski, Lauren Caire, Tori Christnas, Lauren Cook, Natalie Day, Lauren Dorsey, Katie Duncan, Amanda Haines, Katie Harris, Lyndsey Johansson, Katie Kingsbury, Kristen McClung, Rhodes Proctor, Meg Spalitta, Katie Tabb, Rebecca Timmis, Leah Weston, Kelly Will, Ginny Wortham

# Indoor Track & Field

Over the past several years, both the Washington and Lee men's and women's indoor track teams have steadily improved their times, their performances and their finish at the ODAC Indoor Track Championships. This season was no different for the both squads as the Generals continued to up the expected standard for track at Washington and Lee.

One of the major season highlights was the appearance of the women's team in the national rankings for the first time in program history. The Generals ranked 25th in the Division III national poll and were also ranked second in NCAA South/Southeast Region. The women capped their stellar season with a second-place finish at the 2007 ODAC Track Championship, while the men finished fourth out of six teams. The W&L women accumulated 161 points, three more points than the highest-ever winning total in ODAC Championship history but 13 points fewer than the total scored by Roanoke College (174 pts.).

At ODACs, the Generals had five conference champions, received 13 all-conference citations, set seven school records and set two conference championship meet records.

Leading the way for the women was sophomore Stacy Doornbos (Roswell, Ga.), who placed first in the triple jump (10.57 m), second in the long jump (5.20 m) and the high jump (1.62 m), fourth in the 400 meters (59.99) and sixth in the 200 meters (26.93).

Freshman Maggie Sutherland (Sewickley, Pa.) won the high jump (1.62 m) and placed third in the triple jump (10.25 m). Sophomore Becca Taylor (Hamilton, Ohio) won the mile run with a school-record and meet-record time of 5:17.42.

The W&L men were led by freshman Billy Billington (Nashville, Tenn.), who finished second in the shot put (13.67 m) and fifth in the weight throw (14.78 m). Freshman Ben Goetsch (Timonium, Md.) placed second in the high jump (1.88 m), while sophomore Drew Martin (Maumelle, Ark.) finished third in the pole vault (4.35 m).

Additionally, the Generals 4x400 meter relay team of sophomore Chip McCoy (Litchfield, Conn.), junior Marshall French (Richmond, Va.), freshman Brian Bondurant (Richmond, Va.) and junior Matt Harrison (Sherrills Ford, N.C.) placed third overall (3:31.93), while the Distance Medley Relay squad of sophomore Alex Jackson (Centerville, Va.), Harrison, freshman Rob Saliers (Grand Rapids, Mich.) and sophomore Michael Welsh (Tullahoma, Tenn.) placed fourth with a time of 11:03.79.

Following the ODAC championship meet, selected members of the women's team competed at the Virginia Tech Challenge. The team of Taylor, Doornbos and sophomores Jackie Burns (Burke, Va.) and Elizabeth Webb (Middlebury, Va./Wakefield) set a new conference and school record at the meet in the distance medley relay, finishing third overall and first among Division III competitors with a time of 12:28.91.

Both teams got the season started on a high note by

competing at Liberty. The women were responsible for editing two school records as sophomore Tara Hildenbrand (Castroville, Texas) set a program mark in the 60 meter dash with a time of 8.63 seconds and freshman Grace Andrews (Dyersburg, Tenn.) placed fifth in the weight throw with a school-record toss of 9.54 meters. Additionally, the W&L men were led by Martin, who finished second among Division III competitors in the pole vault (139), and Billington, who placed second in the shot put with a heave of 12.25 meters.

Following the hiatus for exams and the holidays, the Generals returned to action at full speed with competitions on four-straight weekends, beginning with the Marietta Open where they created three new school records, registered six first places and added 17 top-five finishes. At Marietta, the women were led by Doornbos, who placed first overall in the 300 with a time of 43.32 and first among Division III runners in the 500 with a time of 1:21.88. Freshman Kat Telfeyan (Chesapeake, Va.) took first overall in the mile with a school-record time of 5:26.02, while Webb was the first Division III runner to cross the finish line in the 800 (2:29.56). Webb also competed on the first-place finishing distance medley relay that notched a school-record time of 13:11.24.

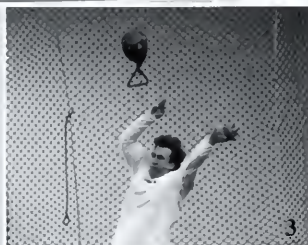
The Generals geared up for ODACs by competing at the Liberty Open, the VMI Winter Relays and the Bucknell Invitational.

At the Liberty Open, the men were paced by Martin and Billington, who each placed second among DIII athletes in an event. Martin registered a 143 performance in the pole vault, while Billington recorded 12.10m in the shot put. The women were led by Telfeyan, who took first among Division III competitors in the 3000 meters in a time of 10:51.58, and Taylor, who placed first among DIII opponents in the mile (5:34.13). Junior Liz Brandler (Camp Hill, Pa.) was the top DIII competitor in the pole vault (2.90m).

The Generals continued their strong season at the VMI Winter Relays. The women were paced by Doornbos, who took first among Division III competitors in the triple jump (10.23m). Freshmen Ryan Castle (Libertyville, Ill.) and Joseph Roane (Mechanicsville, Va.) both finished first among DIII athletes in their respective events. Castle notched a 1.85-meters mark in the high jump, while Roane had a 11.88-meters performance in the triple jump.

The Bucknell Invitational featured strong performances by Webb, Sutherland and Doornbos. Webb placed first overall in the 800-meters with a time of 2:26.26, while Sutherland finished first overall in the high jump, breaking her own school record with a leap of 55.0. Doornbos finished first overall in the long jump by breaking her own school record with a jump of 179.75.

With the success of the winter season on their resumes, both the men's and women's squad have a number of outstanding experiences and performances to transfer to the spring season.



1. Freshmen Dorothy Todd and Elizabeth Krausnick run neck and neck. 2. Track members getting ready to jump out of the starting block. 3. Freshman Billy Billington. 4. Junior Larry Clark leaps over the hurdles with ease.



**Track is special because progress can be measured in time, distance, or height. In few other activities can individual or team improvement be so readily visible. - Matthew Harrison, Junior**



- 1. Sophomore Stacy Doornbos clears with plenty of room to spare.
- 2. Junior Matt Harrison is ready to race.
- 3. Senior Huntley Rodes is intent on reaching the finish line first.
- 4. Sophomore Drew Martin shows his strength in the pole vault.

**Sara Behmerwold, '07**



Running track has been one of my favorite things about going to school here. Watching the team grow and develop into a nationally ranked group has been a phenomenal experience.

**Stacy Doornbos, '09**



This year was a blast! The team really bonded this year. We had a great season and an awesome time.

**Steve Rivoir, '08**



What I enjoy most about track is working hard everyday at practice with the guys and then seeing that work pay off in the meets. Not just for myself but also enjoying the success of all my teammates.



1. Freshman Rob Saliers and sophomore Robbie Varipapas race toward the finish line.

2. A Generals track team member competes in the long jump.

3. Keeping focused on the track ahead...

4. Up, up, and away!

5. A Generals track team member musters up his strength.





# Men's Track & Field



Generals pass the baton.

Coming off a strong indoor season, the Washington and Lee outdoor track and field team was poised to compete with the upper echelon of the ODAC. The women's season was highlighted by a second-place finish at the ODAC Championship meet, several broken school records and an NCAA Qualifier, while the men's campaign also featured a host of strong performances and two snapped program marks. Additionally, both teams expanded their range of events, adding the steeplechase and the heptathlon. Sophomore Becca Taylor (Hamilton, Ohio) set a school record by being the first W&L female athlete to ever compete in the steeplechase (12:25.75) at the Coastal Carolina Invitational. Sophomores Stacy Doornbos (Roswell, Ga.) and Tara Hildenbrand (Castroville, Texas) and freshmen Maggie Sutherland (Sewickley, Pa.) and Sallie Armstrong (Houston, Texas) all participated in the heptathlon and junior Michael Keenan (Chicago, Ill.) competed in the decathlon for the first time at the Combined Event Challenge, hosted by the Generals.

At the ODAC Outdoors, the women again came in second to Roanoke, but boasted the Most Valuable Performer of the Meet in sophomore Elizabeth Webb (Middleburg, Va.). Webb placed first and earned First Team All-ODAC honors in winning the 800 meters (2:21.76), the 1500 meters (4:43.85) and the 5000 meters (19:13.96), becoming the first athlete in ODAC and W&L program history to notch wins in all three events at the championship meet. Webb was also named ODAC Womens Track Scholar-Athlete of the Year.

Joining Webb to earn First Team All-ODAC honors was sophomore Alysén Kuck (Staten Island, N.Y.), who placed first in both the high jump (52.0) and the javelin with a winning toss of 10911.5. Junior Liz Brandler (Camp Hill, Pa.), Taylor and Doornbos each nabbed Second Team All-ODAC accolades for their individual performances. Brandler came in second in the pole vault, while Taylor was second in the 1500 meters with a time of 4:53.55.

The men had three Second-Team All-ODAC honorees as they finished fourth overall. Senior Andrew Fischer (Middletown, N.J.) and freshmen Billy Billington (Nashville, Tenn.) and Ben Goetsch (Timonium, Md.) each posted a second-place finish en route to garnering their all-conference citations. Fischer took second in the javelin with a school-record toss of 1659.0. Billington finished second in the discus (1322.0) and Goetsch was the second-place finisher in the high jump (62.0). Additional top performers for the W&L men were sophomore Chip McCoy (Litchfield, Conn.), who finished third in the 400 meter hurdles (58.89) and Wilson, who was fourth in the shot put (434.25).

While the ODAC Outdoor Championships often signals the end of the season, the Generals were still active as Doornbos was preparing for the NCAAs in the heptathlon. She made history by being the first General to compete at the championship meet since 1996.

At the NCAAs, Doornbos placed 14th in the heptathlon with the second-highest point total of her career (4,329). During the competition, she broke her own school-record in the 200 meter dash with a time of 25.61 and also managed a personal-best in the 100 meter hurdles with a time of 15.77.

Doornbos set a new standard for the track program with her performance at NCAAs, and with the majority of the both squads returning in 2007-08, the Generals will continue to vie for the top spots in the league.



Brad Bender, Vance Berry, Billy Billington, Brian Bondurant, Tom Brandlein, Ryan Castle, Larry Clark, Andrew Fischer, Marshall French, Arie George, Ben Goetsch, Matt Harrison, Sean Hurdiss, Anthony Ives, Alex Jackson, Michael Keenan, Drew Martin, Chip McCoy, Joel Poelhuis, Steve Rivoir, Joseph Roane, Rob Saliers, Ben Stutts, Robbie Varipapa, Michael Welsh, Ben Wilson

## Scoreboard

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| W&L              | 3rd of 7  |
| Invitational     |           |
| Richmond         | Ind. Only |
| Invitational     |           |
| Liberty          | Ind. Only |
| Invitational     |           |
| Coastal Carolina | Ind. Only |
| Generals         | Ind. Only |
| Combined         |           |
| Event            |           |
| Challenge        |           |
| Eastern          | Ind. Only |
| Mennonite        |           |
| Invitational     |           |
| ODAC             | 4th of 6  |
| Championship     |           |
| Liberty Twilight | Ind. Only |
| Invitational     |           |
| University of    | Ind. Only |
| North Carolina   |           |
| May Day Multi's  | Ind. Only |
| at VMI           |           |
| Lynchburg Last   |           |
| Chance           |           |

# Women's Track & Field



The women's track team after a meet.



Grace Andrews, Margarita Antonova, Sallie Armstrong, Sara Behmerwohld, Elizabeth Brandler, Jessica Buckingham, Jackie Burns, Aisha Davis, Darla Dixon, Stacy Doornbos, Maureen Ford, Tara Hildenbrand, Annie Kasper, Lizz Krausnick, Alysen Kuck, Alisha Laventure, Regina Mills, Lauren Morea, Dalena Moser, Liza Njuguna, Huntley Rodes, Jamila Seaton, Stephanie Stelter, Victoria Stevens, Maggie Sutherland, Becca Taylor, Kat Telfeyan, Dorothy Todd, Mary Frances Weatherly, Elizabeth Webb

## Scoreboard

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| W&L              | 2nd of 6  |
| Invitational     |           |
| Richmond         | Ind. Only |
| Invitational     |           |
| Liberty          | Ind. Only |
| Invitational     |           |
| Coastal Carolina | Ind. Only |
| Generals         | Ind. Only |
| Combined         |           |
| Event            |           |
| Challenge        |           |
| Eastern          | Ind. Only |
| Mennonite        |           |
| Invitational     |           |
| ODAC             | 2nd of 6  |
| Championship     |           |
| Liberty Twilight | Ind. Only |
| Invitational     |           |
| University of    | Ind. Only |
| North Carolina   |           |
| May Day Multi's  | Ind. Only |
| at VMI           |           |
| Lynchburg Last   |           |
| Chance           |           |





1. The Generals race around the track.
2. A women's track team member gets ready to pass off the baton.
3. The women's track team makes hurdles look effortless!
4. Freshman Dalena Moser races for the finish.

## Lil Brandler, '08

As our track program continued to grow this year, it not only gained a talented crew of athletes but a team attitude that inspired and motivated each and every one of its members to perform at his or her absolute peak. The dedication that our coaches showed to the program really made an impact on the team, and resulted in some amazing performances including but not limited to National qualifiers, ODAC champions, and scholar athletes.



## Tara Hildenbrand, '09

We really had a great season this year, especially indoors, and were nationally ranked for the first time in school history. It was exciting to be a part of something like that, and I'm looking forward to next season when we will have almost our entire roster back to compete for the ODAC championship.



Our season was unexpectedly successful. With the loss of 6 seniors, other teams in the ODAC thought that this would be the time to beat us, but we rose to the challenge and proved many people wrong, including ourselves, by going farther than any W&L team in the history of the volleyball program.

-Ashley Hurt, Senior



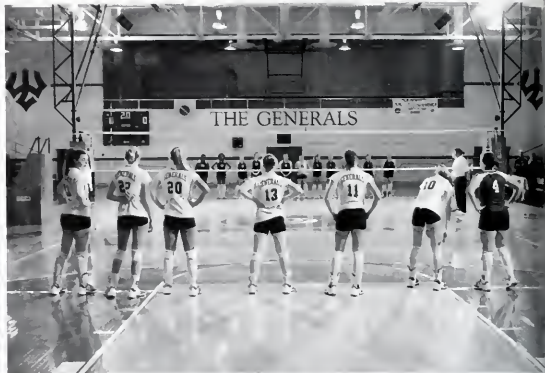
1. Junior setter Lauren Rudolph launches the ball to the net as sophomore hitters Abbey Wilson and Jessica Ulrich prepare an approach.

2. W&L's starting lineup checks out the competition before a match begins.

3. The Generals hitters provide a strong influence at the net.

4. The team receives a little advice from Coach Bryan Snyder.

5. The team shows some unity before running back onto the court.





# Volleyball



Sophomores Jessica Ulrich and Laura Maurer prove to be intimidating blockers to other hitters.

W&L posted a 29-8 overall record and continued its dominance of the Old Dominion Athletic Conference, posting an unblemished conference record (10-0) for the sixth-straight season. Additionally, the Generals won their sixth-consecutive conference tournament championship and went to the NCAA Tournament for the sixth season in a row. All of those accomplishments were nothing new to a program that has posted a 186-38 (.830) overall record over that six-season stretch. What was impressive is that the youthful Generals advanced deeper in the NCAA Tournament than ever before.

Snyders uneasy feeling about his team's leadership and experience was swiftly quelled when the Generals won the season-opening W&L Invitational with a 4-0 record. A trio of ODAC wins sandwiched around a loss to perennial NCAA Tournament participant Christopher Newport had W&L sporting a 7-1 record entering the Emory University Invitational on Sept. 22-23.

The wins kept W&L in the drivers seat for the ODAC title and pushed the regular season ODAC winning streak to 56-straight matches.

A win over Randolph-Macon also sparked another winning streak for W&L, which won its next eight contests to improve to 17-4 overall and 7-0 in the conference heading into another tough tournament at Southwestern University on Oct. 13-14.

W&L began the ODAC Tournament with a 3-0 win over Randolph-Macon Womens and continued to roll with 3-0 wins over Virginia Wesleyan (semifinals) and Randolph-Macon (final) to advance to the NCAA Tournament.

The momentum from the ODAC Tournament carried over to the NCAA Tournament where the Generals made a statement that the program was now a force to be reckoned with. W&L had won NCAA Tournament matches in the past, but had never advanced past the second round. That all changed in 2006 as the Generals began the tourney with a 3-1 victory over Vassar in the first round. That set up a match with top-seeded and 16th-ranked NYU in the second round. W&L played the Violets to a heart-pounding five-game match, eventually winning by scores of 25-30, 30-28, 30-19, 29-31, 15-13 and advancing to the Sweet 16. W&L ran into a tough Stevens Tech squad playing in their own arena for the regional championship and fell one game short of making the national championships held in Salem, Va.

Senior Lauren Edmonson (Crystal Lake, Ill.) provided the Generals with the leadership they needed all season and finished the year with a school record 662 digs. A First Team All-ODAC and Honorable Mention All-America pick, Edmonson finished her career ranked third all-time at W&L in digs (1,532) and service aces (204).

Edmonson was joined on the First Team All-ODAC squad by sophomore outside hitter Laura Maurer (Sparta, N.J.), who led the team with 393 kills.

Sophomore right side Jessica Ulrich (Gettysburg, Pa.) was named Second Team All-ODAC and ODAC Tournament MVP, while senior outside hitter Ashley Hurt (Altamonte Springs, Fla.) also received Second Team All-ODAC accolades.



Back: Coach Bryan Snyder, Jessica Ulrich, Katie Dunphy, Kassie Bagley, Abbey Wilson, Rachael Phillips, Ray Costa. Middle: Kristi Stevens, Alex Scaggs, Laura Maurer, Jessica Hudock, Lauren Rudolph, Kelly Harrison, Jessica Bunnell, Megan Steinhardt. Front: Aleshia Butler, Ashley Hurt, Lauren Edmonson, Rachel Skains

## Scoreboard

|             | Us | Them |
|-------------|----|------|
| SVU         | 3  | 0    |
| Averett     | 3  | 0    |
| McDaniel    | 3  | 0    |
| UVA Wise    | 3  | 0    |
| E & H       | 3  | 0    |
| CNU         | 1  | 3    |
| Va. Wes.    | 3  | 1    |
| Guilford    | 3  | 0    |
| Rockford    | 3  | 0    |
| Emory       | 0  | 3    |
| Catherage   | 0  | 3    |
| R-M         | 0  | 3    |
| R-M         | 3  | 2    |
| RMWC        | 3  | 0    |
| Lynchburg   | 3  | 0    |
| EMU         | 3  | 0    |
| Bridgewater | 3  | 1    |
| Roanoke     | 3  | 1    |
| Huntington  | 3  | 0    |
| Rhodes      | 1  | 3    |
| Maryville   | 3  | 0    |
| RMWC        | 3  | 0    |
| Va. Wes.    | 3  | 0    |
| R-M         | 3  | 0    |
| Vassar      | 3  | 1    |
| NYU         | 3  | 2    |
| Stevens     | 1  | 3    |
| Tech.       |    |      |

# Wrestling

The Washington and Lee wrestling team continued its upward swing, going from a winless campaign just four years ago to post the most wins (8-3) in a season since the 1986-1987 campaign (9-5) and the most-ever Centennial Conference wins (5-2) since joining the league in 1998.

As a result of the Generals' standout season, the Centennial coaches rewarded W&L Head Coach Gary Franke with Co-Coach of the Year laurels, Franke, who just completed his 34th season at the helm of the W&L wrestling program, is the longest-standing active coach at Washington and Lee. He is also the Generals' all-time leader in victories with 181 (181-183-3) career wins.

The Generals began their season by competing in several tournaments. The first outing for the Blue and White was at Route 60 rival Southern Virginia's Knight Open. W&L posted six individual championships in their opening competition. Senior Max Courtney (Jeffersonville, Pa.), juniors Kirk Adamson (Richmond, Va.), Anthony Boniello (Katonah, N.Y.), David Shubick (Bound Brook, N.J.) and Erick Gagne (Philadelphia, Pa., and sophomore Rob Terrin (Baltimore, Md.) all placed first in their weight classes to open the season on a high note.

W&L continued to perform well at tournaments as it had two competitors finish in the top four at the Fall Brawl hosted by Ursinus. Sataloff placed fourth in the 174-pound weight class, while sophomore John Christopher (Fort Lauderdale, Fla.) took fourth in the 285-pound weight class.

The following weekend, W&L competed at the Messiah-Petrefos Tournament. The event was a bit of a disappointment because the Generals finished 14th out of 14 teams and only had one wrestler place as Boniello took seventh at 165 pounds.

However disappointing their performance was at the Messiah-Petrefos Tournament, the Generals rebounded and showed their persistence by winning two of three matches at the Gettysburg Quadrangular, including a 27-19 win over the host Balleis for their first conference win of the season. Shubick competed at 133 pounds and paced W&L at that event, posting a 3-0 record on the day.

Following the Gettysburg Quad, the Blue and White continued to show its vast improvement from recent seasons by placing third at its own invitational on the strength of freshman Sammy Brusca (125 lbs.), Boniello (165 lbs.) and junior Jesse Sataloff (Baltimore, Md.) (174 lbs.), who each claimed individual titles at the invitational.

Success continued for the Generals, as they downed Centennial-rivals McDaniel, 26-15, and Stevens Tech, 30-11, but lost to the host Mariners, 23-16 at the Kings Point Quad on Jan. 20. Junior Peter Lawrence (Greenwich, Conn.) and Terrin each notched two victories for the Blue and White.

Up next for W&L was a tough CC match with Johns Hopkins, which the Generals narrowly lost. W&L led 17-15 going into the final bout of the day, but JHU's Tyler Schmidt defeated Adamson, 5-0, in the 197-pound weight class to give the Blue Jays the one-point win.

Brusca, Lawrence and Boniello all recorded wins in the meet.

Following the tight loss, W&L rebounded by shaking up the Centennial standings and knocking off the top two teams in the conference, Ursinus and Muhlenberg. The Generals snapped Ursinus' 27-match conference unbeaten streak with a 21-17 win over previously-unbeaten and 30th-ranked Bears and also posted an 18-1 triumph over Muhlenberg. Both contests were not decided until the heavyweight bout, as the Generals trailed the Mules, 15-16, and were tied 18-18 with the Bears, entering that match-up: Christopher posted two rousing wins to give the Blue and White both of its victories. A helping the Generals eke out the pair of upsets were Lawrence, Sataloff and Boniello, who each also went 2-0 on the day.

On the heels of those upsets, the Generals defeated Apprentice School at home, 21-15, in its final dual meet of the season. Shubick, Sataloff and Brusca all registered wins in that meet.

The match up with Apprentice was also the last home outing for Courtney. A four-year letterwinner, Courtney completed his career with a four-year record of 49-43 (.533) with 14 pins.

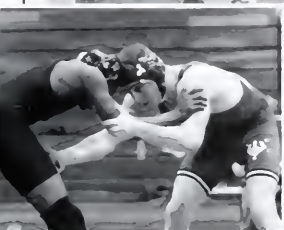
With the win over Apprentice, W&L was in the midst of a three-match winning streak entering the Centennial Conference Championships, which were hosted by Gettysburg College in mid-February.

Despite being in second place after the first round at the conference championships, the squad ended up finishing fifth. However, that finish was still W&L's best since ending up in fifth place in 1999. The Blue and White had one runner-up finish, three third-place finishes and one fourth-place finish at the championships. Boniello finished the runner-up at 165 pounds to highlight the individual performance on the day, while Sataloff, Adamson and Christopher all placed third. Shubick took fourth place to round out the top finishers for the Generals.

On the season, the Generals top 10 wrestlers registered 145 wins (145-107, .575) and several wrestlers owned winning percentages better than 64.0 percent. Boniello led W&L with 20 wins (20-8, .714), while also tying for a team-best with five pins and posting 22 takedowns.

Other W&L grapplers with solid season marks included Sataloff, who posted a record of 17-7 (.708), Brusca (16-9, .640) and Shubick (18-10, .643). Sataloff also posted 46 takedowns to go along with 10 pins, while Brusca owned two pins and posted team-bests in three-point (12) and two-point (14) near falls with 20 takedowns in 2007. Shubick held a team-best 64 takedowns and also registered five pins. In conference action, Lawrence led the Generals with a 6-1 mark in the Centennial, while Boniello and Sataloff both posted 5-2 CC records during their junior campaigns.

With all but Courtney returning to the mat in 2007-08, the future looks promising for the program. The nine juniors, three sophomores and eight freshman provide a strong foundation for the continued rejuvenation of Washington and Lee wrestling.



## Scoreboard

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Southern VA Open      | Indiv. On |
| Ursinus Invitational  | Indiv. On |
| Messiah Petrefos      | 4th of 1  |
| Invitational          |           |
| Gettysburg Quad       |           |
| vs. Gettysburg        | W, 27-1   |
| vs. Waynesburg        | W, 43-1   |
| vs. Wash. & Jefferson | L, 28-1   |
| W&L Invitational      | 3rd of    |
| Kings Point Quad      |           |
| vs. McDaniel          | W, 26-1   |
| vs. Stevens Tech      | W, 30-1   |
| vs. Kings Point       | L, 16-3   |
| Southern Virginia     | W, 48-1   |
| Johns Hopkins         | L, 17-1   |
| W&L Quad              |           |
| vs. Muhlenberg        | W, 18-1   |
| vs. Ursinus           | W, 21-1   |
| Apprentice School     | W, 21-1   |
| Centennial Conference |           |
| Championship          |           |

Kirk Adamson, Anthony Boniello, Jon Brown, Sammy Brusca, John Christopher, Zak Colangelo, Max Courtney, Nick Fox, Erick Gagne, Jamie Goodin, Adam Hockensmith, Britt Jamison, Richard Knack, Peter Lawrence, Strook Moore, Jesup Sataloff, David Shubick, Greg Struges, Rob Terrin, Russ Weems



**Coach Franke really pulled us together as a team this year and it showed. The program had its best season in 20 years and Coach Franke was anmed Co-Coach of the year in the Centennial Conference. - David Shubick, Junior**



The highlight of the season was beating Ursinus and Mhulemburg and finishing second in the conference. Ursinus had not lost in 28 conference matches and this was a great win for the team. - Erick Gagne, Junior

The highlight of this season was when we beat Ursinus and Mhulemburg. - Peter Lawrence, Junior

This year has been a great year where we really matured as a team. Coming from years of being considered a "young team" we pulled together and beat such rivals as Muhlenberg and Ursinus for the first time. Despite losing our captain Max Courtney, I am extremely optimistic and excited to see what next year brings. - Anthony Boniello, Junior

We had an incredible dual season and showed many coaches and teams throughout the Centennial Conference. Our program has come a long way in the past three years. We didn't live up to they expectations that we had earned during the regular season in the conference tournament, but next year, we are looking to have another great regular sesason and ride that momentum into the Centennial Conference tournament. -Tim Manson, Junior

### Max Courtney, '07

2006-2007 was a breakthrough season for our program. We had our best record in 22 years, knocked off two nationally ranked opponents, and finished 2nd in our conference dual meet season. What's special about our squad is the team's dedication and passion for wrestling. Everyone works hard and puts in so much time both on and off the mat to help improve the program. As a senior, I cannot thank Coach Franke enough for all he has done for me the last 4 years.



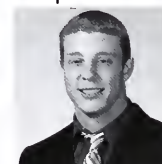
### Britt Jamison, '08

It was really great being a part of the team this year, especially being able to beat Ursinus.



### Jesup Sataloff, '08

We had a great year, and we ended our dual meet season knocking off two nationally ranked teams. They were the most exciting matches I've ever been a part of. I'm very proud of the way our team wrestled this year, but I'm expecting even better results next season.







Club Rugby Season Recap:

You know you are old when an underclassman on the team, like that Iowan southern-cowboy-annabe Sean Alpha McKinley, identifies the seniors as the classic team.

And old as I may be, the classic team is indeed classic for a very different reason - every one who has seen us in action knows we are the apex of the rugby teams existence, the one gleaming light that makes this team a household name in state of Virginia, and beyond.

Former president Tino Tovo leads the way with his rugby IQ and mesmerizing moves, with his very large friend Dan Ward, an equally able and fearless tackler in his own right, by his side holding the fort.

Flanker Steve Lamb is a tackling machine who recently lost his manhood, by that I mean it literally and symbolically fell out of him when the lovely Ms Fell came along and stole little devils heart. His club achievements should remain untarnished, but the same cannot be said about flyhalf Pat McGlone.

With a lethal combination of blistering speed and great ball-handling skills, Pattie Boys presence in the backline has been tremendous. What set him apart from Steve is his ludicrous refusal to pay dues and stop whining about being a confused SAE in this post modern world.

The backline would not be the same without winger Dave Colman, who has been pacing W&L rugby with his supreme athleticism. Colman was the game-changer that kept us in the contention any times this past year. If only we had inside centre Tucker Laffitte for the fall season, we could have beaten VMI.

As he was living the good life in South Africa, Tucker also learnt all kinds of fancy tricks that could have translated into instant success for the Minks. But the aspiring gynaecologist was too busy putting his medical expertise into practice aboard while his forgotten comrades battled their parts out in Dixie Land.

Your author is also staring into the abyss that is graduation, a.k.a. the end of fun. As I am the fastest and slowest on the team, which is completely against evolutionary science as presumably I could be constantly running away from immigration, I have no illusions to be remembered as a legend.

It has been a ride writing for the team during the past four years. It has been a pleasure getting to know each and every one in the club, even Ian Handerhan and those oh-so-fratty Phi Delts. As the reigning Fugly-Ugly titleholder, it is my honour to be part of this club and to stand up for my friends on the field.

For the coaches, Tom Good and Nick Caldwell have been wonderful helping the team mature since 2005. And W&L rugby is not W&L rugby without Tom Lovell 91. It is plain to see that there is a direct correlation between the clubs success and his involvement. His incredible impact on the club since 2001 is only going to make us miss his presence that much more. We have much to thank for coach Lovells their total devotion over the years.

Arthur Fang















# Greeks

Out of all the things that make Washington and Lee a unique and special institution, the presence of a vibrant and active Greek community ranks near the top of the list. From the very beginning of orientation week freshmen are introduced to the system that will typically dominate a significant amount of their time at W&L. Men and women alike are quickly swept up in the activity of fall informal recruitment as friendships are formed and freshmen begin to wonder which house they will call home come January. As undergraduates return from Christmas break, the start of winter term classes takes a backseat in priority to formal recruitment, and fraternities and sororities end the week with wonderful new pledge classes to celebrate with.

Aside from the barrage of activity associated with formal and informal recruitment, Greeks on campus found many other ways to stay involved and busy. Aside from social events, all greek houses worked tirelessly for various philanthropies that benefited W&L and the surrounding community. All these activities helped make Greek life a vital aspect of the W&L experience.

Madeline Mayer  
Keri Klein  
Section Editors



Halloween Carnival Fun.



Seniors Bree Melton and Anne Gleason.



Extreme Air.





**Left:** Greeks volunteer for the community at the annual Halloween Carnival.  
**Below Left:** Members of AKA at the Greek sponsored Halloween Carnival.  
**Below:** Greeks enjoying time outside of Lex in New Orleans.  
**Right Center:** Greeks participating in the Gender Relations Committee Volleyball Tournament.  
**Below Right:** Greeks at the Northeast Greek Leadership Association, a conference attended by Panhellenic.

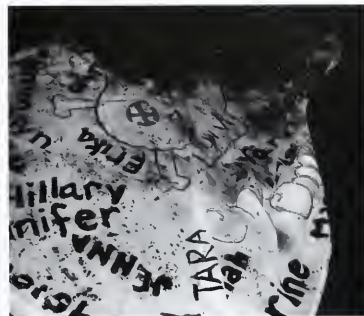


# Chi Omega

## Xi Lambda - Est. 1989







# Kappa Alpha Theta

## Zeta Iota - Est. 1989



The Zeta Iota Chapter of Kappa Alpha Theta had yet another great year. President Kelly Price completed her term, passing the title on to Elizabeth Williams, who will lead the chapter through 2007. As the new officers take over, we are all very excited about the upcoming year. With a great new pledge class and new goals, Thetas future looks very bright!

Along with hosting many philanthropic events for our national philanthropy CASA (Court Appointed Special Advocates), such as the 5K run with Sigma Chi and the Pancake breakfast with Phi Psi, Thetas are also very involved around campus. The sorority has many team captains, heads of volunteer organizations, and members of student activities boards. Programs such as the Freshman Orientation Committee, Nabors Service League, Peer Counselors, and Fancy Dress Committee also include Theta leadership.

Thetas enjoyed many social festivities this year as well. With events like Twin Stars, the Super Hero party, 90s themed party, and many more, Thetas enjoyed being together and having fun. With the addition of the 2007 pledge class, and many exciting events to look forward to, it looks to be an exhilarating year for the sorority. The class of 06 has been such an important part in our sorority's growth and success, and they will all be greatly missed. Good luck class of 06, you will be remembered by all!







# Kappa Delta

## Zeta Tau - Est. 1997



The sisters of the Zeta Tau Chapter of Kappa Delta had a fantastic year under the leadership of past President Megan Walker and current President Laura Holman. We had an amazing recruitment thanks to the hard work of Rush Chair Louise Denny. Our new baby delts are all that we could have hoped for and more! Throughout the year Kappa Deltas were visible as leaders in all areas of campus life: Executive Committee, Dorm Counselors, Peer Counselors, RUF, University Chorus, Panhellenic Committee, Nabors Service League, Jubilee, General Admission, the Calyx staff, WISC and much, much more. Kappa Deltas not only led the way in campus life, but also on the field. KDs represent the Generals on many varsity athletic teams including cross country, track, volleyball, swimming, soccer, tennis, lacrosse, field hockey, and riding. If that wasn't enough to keep the ladies of Kappa Delta busy, they were able to devote even more time to our various philanthropies, such as the Fall Carnival co-sponsored with Phi Delt and the Shamrock Event. When KDs weren't busy in different organizations, sports or philanthropies, they were living it up on the social scene thanks to past social chairs Allie Kelly and Blair Fletcher, and current social chairs Brigid Forrester and Catherine Gerhardt. We had a great time at Pretty in Pink, Famous Lovers and Tacky Prom! And nothing beats coming home to sweet home Kappa Delta, where Mama Sara is always here for us. This has been one fun and busy year and we can't wait to be back next fall. The graduating seniors will definitely be missed and KD won't be the same without them!





# Kappa Kappa Gamma

## Zeta Tau - Est. 1989



The sisters of the Zeta Tau chapter of Kappa Kappa Gamma are involved in many aspects of life at Washington and Lee. Athletic Kappas participate on the soccer, field hockey, sailing, swimming, riding, track and many other sports teams, as well as the W&L dance program. We also have Tour Guides, writers for the Trident and Phi, members of the Fancy Dress Committee, members of the Panhellenic Committee, Rho Gammas, Jubilee singers, and Mock Convention Chairs. Our volunteer ventures include Habitat for Humanity, Campus Kitchens Project, Race for Charlie, Project Horizon, and many more.

As busy as this year has been, the leadership of past president Camille Allen '07 and current president Lilla Theus '08 kept us together. We'd like to say congrats and welcome to our awesome new pledge class! We're so excited to have y'all as sisters. Thanks to Boo, Sue, Bonnie, and Ms. Claire for taking such special care of us. Seniors, good luck next year in the real world! We love you and will miss you!







# Pi Beta Phi

## Virginia Theta - Est. 1992

---







# Chi Psi

## Alpha Omicron Delta - Est. 1977



The Lodge entered its 29th year with sights firmly set on social domination. A swing and a miss opened our wide-ranging yet short-lived foray into the big band era, but the Lodge pressed on. With the return of the owls, Margaritaville went quite swimmingly, almost forcing DCL to build his ark. With excellent picks the Lodge made it 6 for 7 on Homecoming and reiterated its position as the arts and crafts fraternity count it.

Christmas weekend brought St. Nick as the Hawk-led senior return began to wane except for a certain mermaid and his neverending story of love. P. Ginnea reconciled with the ninja while Chewcocka shot the new gap. Drunky got hitched, proving the apocalypse is near. The wedding saw Spellcheck looking for one last dance, an exchange of boots with the Librarian, and Rollertard getting lassoed into a relationship. Meanwhile, Pip, M.C. and I'm engaged reinvigorated the highumvirate and Snarf had a mono y mono flashback from the toxic avenger.

The rush rollercoaster arrived full of ten great guys, the likes of Dirka Dirka, Shorter Bus, and Bukkakus. Tear night proved to be an infectious affair making up for the early innings of administrative baseball. Hershel was straight ballin' but failed to deliver the Cowboy offense as promised. The Wonwiest Pwedge then taught us that two can be as bad as won while Lurch avoided duffing to find his boo. M&T saw the return of TNK while FD gave us enough awkwardness for a hit single by Handicap Parking. Spring term was a string of ridiculousness as CR got his balls back and SILF's memorial gas tank propelled us to new highs.

The Lodge bids farewell to Papa Ginnea, Chewcocka, Unorthodox Dues, Rollertard, SILF, the Son of Clair Huxtable, DCL, and Spellcheck, as well as Brick Top and the Little Mermaidagain. Clear skies await fair Chi Psi next year with the return of Captain Underpants and recovery from the wounds of pa-hah-nicks' deep wedge.





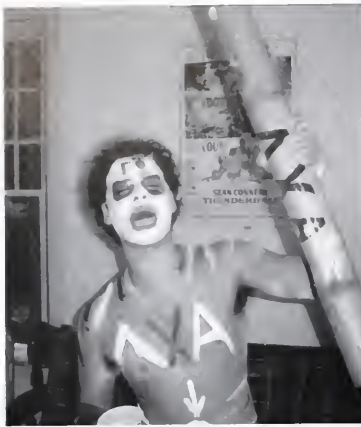
# Kappa Sigma

## Mu - Est. 1873



# Lambda Chi Alpha

## Gamma Phi - Est. 1922





# Phi Delta Theta

## Virginia Zeta - Est. 1887

---



# Phi Kappa Psi

## Virginia Beta - Est. 1872





# Pi Kappa Alpha

## Pi - Est. 1892



# Pi Kappa Phi

## Rho - Est. 1920



The Rho Chapter of Pi Kappa Phi sets an example on campus of distinct leadership in the community, the classroom, and on the field. We look forward to the 2007-2008 school year and welcome you to come by the house to meet the brothers.





# Sigma Alpha Epsilon

## Virginia Sigma - Est. 1867

---



# Kappa Alpha

Alpha - Est. 1865

---





# Sigma Nu

## Lambda - Est. 1882



# Sigma Phi Epsilon

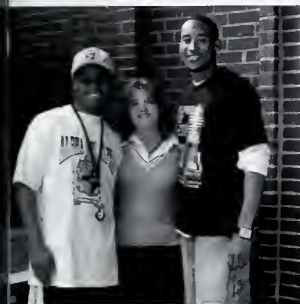
Washington and Lee SEC in Virginia - Est. 2005





# Alpha Phi Alpha

## Xi Delta - Est.2005



# Delta Sigma Theta

## Tau Omega - Est. 2005







**Far Left:** The Gender Relations Committee Volleyball tournament.  
**Left:** Extreme Air, sponsored by Campus Activities.



**Left Center:** The IFC golf tournament.  
**Below:** Order of Omega Initiates.



**Above:** Pi Phi's celebrate their intermural championship.



**Left:** Junior Quiana Mackenzie in New Orleans.  
**Far Left:** Campus Activities sponsored extreme air.



# *W&L Greek Life, 2006-2007*

## *Sororities governed by Panhellenic*

*Chi Omega*

*Kappa Alpha Theta*

*Kappa Delta*

*Kappa Kappa Gamma*

*Pi Beta Phi*

## *National Pan-Hellenic Council, Inc.*

*Alpha Phi Alpha*

*Alpha Kappa Alpha*

*Delta Sigma Theta*

*Phi Beta Sigma*



# *Fraternities governed by the IFC*

*Chi Psi*

*Kappa Alpha Order*

*Kappa Sigma*

*Lambda Chi Alpha*

*Phi Delta Theta*

*Phi Gamma Delta*

*Phi Kappa Psi*

*Phi Kappa Sigma*

*Pi Kappa Alpha*

*Pi Kappa Phi*

*Sigma Alpha Epsilon*

*Sigma Chi*

*Sigma Nu*

*Sigma Phi Epsilon*

# Ads

When the Class of 2007 entered the freshman dorms in the fall of 2003, it was impossible to predict all that their four years would hold. From hours studying in Leyburn, to riding down the streets of Lexington in a float for Mock Convention, to dancing the night away at the 100th Fancy Dress, their college years were filled with experiences that could only be found at Washington and Lee. Whether members of the class were children of alumni who applied early decision or students who decided to attend W&L on a whim, all found security in a community bound by honor and tradition. The following pages serve as a tribute to the class of 2007, celebrating their past four years, as well as the childhood life that led them to Lexington. Enjoy.

Catherine Swan  
Section Editor





Left: Senior Sheryl Silvers.  
Below: Senior Lisa Zevorich.  
Below Left: Senior Stephanie Dodson.  
Below Right: Senior Catherine Swan.



# Kelly N. Evans



Dear Kelly,  
Theta, congratulations  
on a great four years!  
We love you!  
Mom, Dad,  
Colleen, and Jordon



# Michele Theroux

Michele, what a wonderful 4 years  
you've had. We're so proud of your  
accomplishments.  
Love, Dad, Mom, and Paul





# Catherine Eileen Swan



"Sing and make music in your heart to the Lord, always giving thanks to God the Father for everything in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ."

Ephesians 5:19

Congratulations!  
With pride and love always,  
Mom and Dad



# Coleman Lyons



"Trust in the Lord with all of your heart, on your own intelligence rely not, In all your ways be mindful of Him, and He will make straight your paths."

Proverbs 3: 5-6

We love you, Coleman, and are so very proud of you!

Mom and Dad, Mary and Preston

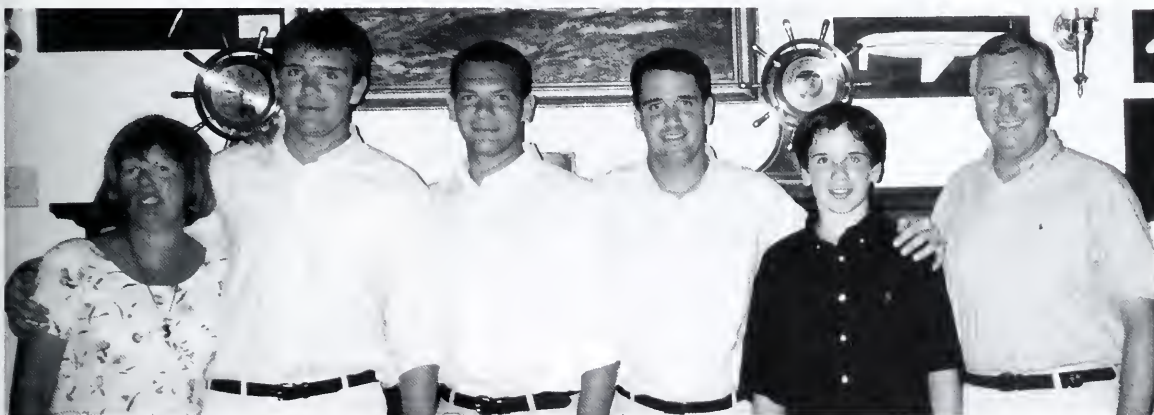




Congratulations

# *Jesse Clark Brundige*

Love, Mom, Dad, Jimmy, Jack, and Joe





# Walker Jones Williams



"Character is not in the  
mind. It is in the will."

Fulton John Sheen

"As you go the way of  
life, you will see a great  
chasm. Jump. It is not as  
wide as you think."

Joseph Campbell

Love to our caring, strong,  
daring, gentle Walker, a  
man of good character  
who will always jump  
into life with hope and  
boldness.

Mama, Dad and Meredith





# Casie Pedroza

Casie,

We are so proud of you and all your accomplishments! It's hard to believe that 4 years have gone by, it seems like just yesterday you left for college. You have been such an inspiration to all of us! What a blessing God gave us when he gave us you, you are such a wonderful role model for your sisters. May God continue to inspire you in this next step to make a difference. We love you and look forward to your next awesome successes! Dad, Mom, Rebecca and Randi



## Congratulations to The Huffman's Five!



Love you,  
The Neffs

# Ben Long

Ben, We're so proud of you. We love you.  
Mom, Dad, Adam, Mary Beth

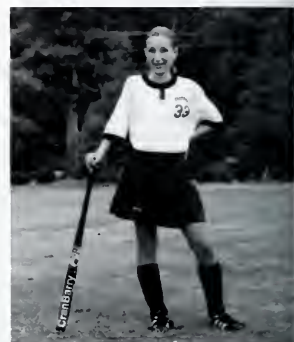


7 th



## *Monica Magnuson*

Congratulations Monica.  
So far you fulfilled all the  
dreams we had for you.  
We hope and wish that  
your life will be a smooth  
flight. We are so proud of  
you!



Love,  
Mom, Scott,  
Sugar and Daisy





# Amy Volkmann

Amy,

It was all about the fit, and what a great fit it was! You arrived in Lexington anxious and ready for the academic and athletic challenges you would face. You depart with an exceptional education, lasting friendships, and memories you will cherish forever. We are so proud of what you have accomplished and the person you have become. As you continue your journey remember to dream big, work hard, and enjoy life.

With everlasting love,  
Mom & Dad





# *Jean Rose Clawwater*

Congratulations! We are  
proud of you!  
Love,  
Your family  
Proverbs 3: 5-6

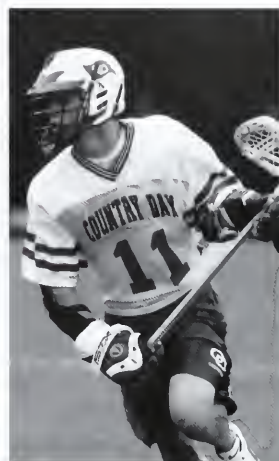






# Colton Ward

Colton, what great joy you have brought us from the day you were born, and especially these last four years! You have made us proud and we could not love you and more!  
Mom, Dad, and Whitney



# Megan A. Walker

Congratulations  
Class of 2007!



## Emily Robideau



Emily - It's time to  
celebrate four years of  
hard work, new friends,  
and exciting  
adventures. We couldn't  
be prouder of all you've  
done!

With lots of love,  
Mom, Dad and Nick



## Chris Lalli



The lounging is over... Welcome to the Real World!  
Congratulations!

We love you!  
Mom, Dad & Brian



*We're Cool!!!*



*Congratulations Andrew!!!*

*Congratulations to  
Milena Ricci and the  
Washington and Lee  
Class of 2007*

*From her family and her biggest fans*

*Mom and Ken, Laura and Jeff, Monica and  
Brendan, Lila, Julia and Ripley*



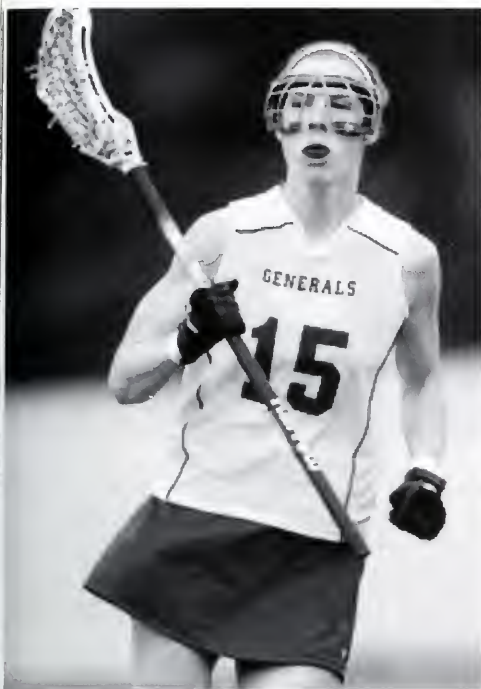


# *Jamie Lynne Dorsey*

We love you!  
Dad, Mom, Luke and Dusty







## *Mallory Lobisser*

"Those who bring sunshine to the lives of  
other cannot keep it from themselves."

Congratulations Mallory.

All our love,  
Mom, Dad, and Kyle

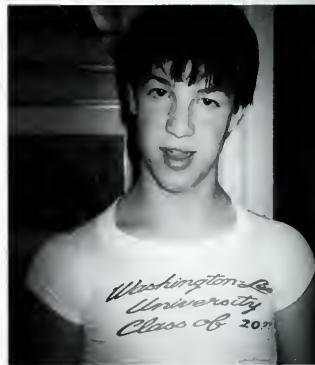




# Davin Hunt

Davin, Congratulations on being the  
3rd generation to graduate from W&L  
in our family. We are proud of you.

Love,  
Mom and Dad







## Megan Hunt

Megan, Congratulations  
on being the 3rd  
generation - and the first  
girl - to graduate from  
W&L in our family. We  
are proud of you.

Love,  
Mom and Dad





*Emily,*

*We celebrate your achievements,  
admire your dedication, and will  
love you always.*



*Love,  
Mom and Dad*



*Emily Anne Binns*



*Allison Stokan*

We are very proud of you and are excited for  
you as you continue to pursue your dreams!

Love, Mom, Dad, and Andy







# Katy Allen

Congratulations Katy!

We are so proud of you!  
May your goodness always shine through.

All our Love,  
Mom, Dad and Lucas



## M. Tucker Laffitte IV

Congrats,  
Tucker!



Love,  
Mom, Dad,  
Helen,  
Lightsey, and  
Norris



## Jesse Ford and Lee McLaughlin

Congratulations to Jesse  
Ford and Lee  
McLaughlin.  
May you dance at each  
other's weddings!

Love,  
Rusty, Lindlay, Nancy,  
Leebo, Alexis, Beezie,  
and Lockwood



# Steven Lamb

Congratulations, Steven, on all your  
accomplishments at W&L!  
The Lamb Family

"Do not go where the path may lead,  
go instead where there is no path and  
leave a trail." -Ralph Waldo Emerson





# Brittany E. Bansak



Britt, you've brought us so much joy, excitement and love. We are and always will be proud of you. Congratulations on all of your accomplishments!

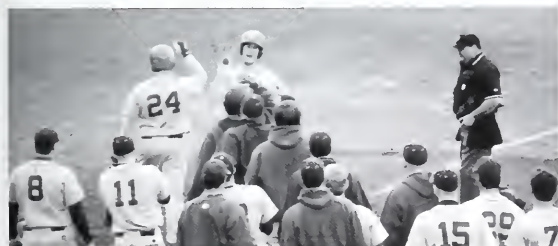
We love you!

Mom, Dad and Matt XOXO



## Jordan Randolph Wesley

Friends for life at W&L.  
Thanks for the memories.  
May God direct our paths.



## Abbie Sauter

Yabs,  
One door closes and  
another one opens. May  
all your door openings be  
as successful as the one at  
W&L!  
With all my love,  
Mom



KEvans, Karina, Lane, Ave, Maggie, and Mal;  
Four years of ODAC Championships, NCAA Tournaments, 3MWND, Track  
Weeks, Spring Breaks in Lex, Shoveling the Track, Training Trips, Selling Gear,  
Signing in, Playing in the snow, Hikes, Sprints, and Goals.  
For all of your victories, we are so proud of you!  
Love, the Lobissers





## Kevin Green

There is a place where the sidewalk ends  
And before the street begins.

And there the grass grows soft and white,  
And there the sun burns crimson bright...

~Shel Silverstein~

Wishing you long sidewalks to explore,  
And safe journeys wherever they take you.  
We couldn't be more proud,

Love, Mom, Dad and Courtney

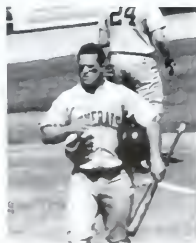


## David Alexander Miller

Dave, go forward as you have lived the past.  
You have fondly become Washington and Lee's "Cupcake": the kid either heading to the KA house, the baseball field, or "the Hill."  
Embrace the future as you head to new places.  
Your passion for life has inspired us all. Now, amaze yourself.  
Peace, love, happiness always.

I wanna stand up, I wanna let go  
You know, you know - no you don't, you don't  
I wanna shine on in the hearts of men  
I want a meaning from the back of my broken hand.....

*Lyrics from The Killers... All These Things  
That I've Done*





# *THE HUFFMAN FIVE*

## *2006 ODAC CHAMPS*



*To My Wonderful Son, Chas*

*May you find as much happiness and friendship in your future as  
you have found at this moment.*

*Good luck to the members of The Huffman Five.*

*Love,  
MOM*

# Katie Garrett

Katie.

Congratulations! We are proud of you!

Love,  
Mom, Dad, Bonnie, Oleta, and John







My Wish  
Rascal Flatts

My wish, for you, is that this life becomes all that you want it to,  
Your dreams stay big, and your worries stay small,  
You never need to carry more than you can hold,  
And while you're out there getting where you're getting to,  
I hope you know somebody loves you, and wants the same things too,

### Sarah Helms

Yes, This is OUR wish for you!

We are so proud of you and all of your accomplishments!!!

Love, Mom, Dad, Ginny, Caroline





## *Huntley Rodes*

Congratulations Huntley!

"Above all, do not fret about being true to yourself, for that way lies self-centerdness and despair. Rather take joy in the gifts of mind and heart with which you are endowed, be true to others, and look beyond yourself for the love and faith you will need to sustain you."

*Robert E.R. Huntley, 1975 Washington and Lee Commencement Address*

We wish you many blessings and much joy!

With love,

Mom, Dad, and Sarah Catherine



# Carter Southworth

Be happy for this moment, because this moment is your life.  
Unknown

Life cannot be written. Life can only be lived.  
Oscar Wilde

Everybody wants to go forever. I just wanna burn up hard and bright.  
Ryan Adams

Congratulations. We are proud of you and love you.  
Mommy and Daddy



## David Croushore



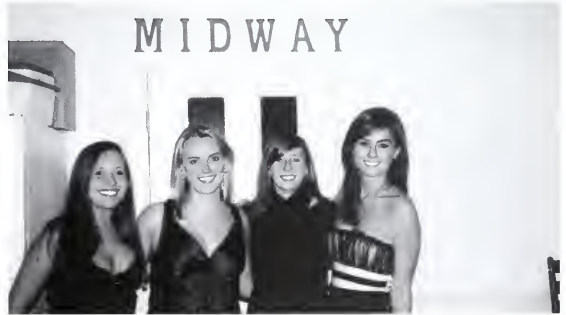
To the best Christmas present  
we ever got - December 26  
(close enough).

Congratulations and much  
success in your future  
endeavors! We love you, we're  
always here for you, and we  
continue to be very proud!

Love,  
Mom, Dad, Monica & Rachel



## Congratulations to the "Midway Girls"



Natalie Dillree  
McLean Donovan  
Sarah Dozier  
Beth Hunter

Two Wonderful Years at Midway  
Four Fabulous Years at W&L

We Love You!  
Your Parents



#9 Maggie Megear



#1 Emily Binns



#2 Anne Wiltshire



#21 Sarah Helms

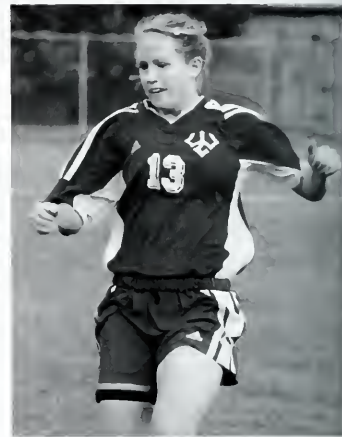


## SENIOR GENNIES

*Awesome Four Years!!!*

*We hope you had the time of your life.*

*Love, Your Families and Biggest Fans*



#13 Blair Haws



#18 Cara Burton



#19 Jamie Dorsey



#3 Huntley Rodes





# Joel Carter

As you graduate from college, we take pride in all your accomplishments. You have filled our hearts with immeasurable joy.

We love you!  
Mom, Dad, Barrett and Travis  
Jeremiah 29:11





# Jack Jeong

Every blessing you pour out, I turn back to praise  
When the darkness closes in. Lord, Still I will say...  
Blessed be the name of the Lord, Blessed be your name  
Blessed be the name of the Lord, Blessed be your glorious name  
(Blessed Be Your Name by Matt Redman)

Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; knock and the door will be opened to you. For everyone who asks receives; he who seeks finds; and to him who knocks, the door will be opened. (Matthew 7:7-8 NIV)

Congratulations,  
Mom, Dad & Andy



Congratulations  
Porch: Maggie,  
Christina, Tippins,  
and Katie!  
"And the view I love  
the most is my front  
porch looking in."  
Love,  
Your Families







*Congratulations and Love  
from  
Your Families*





# Davis Catlin

*For I know the plans I have for you, declares the Lord, plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future.*

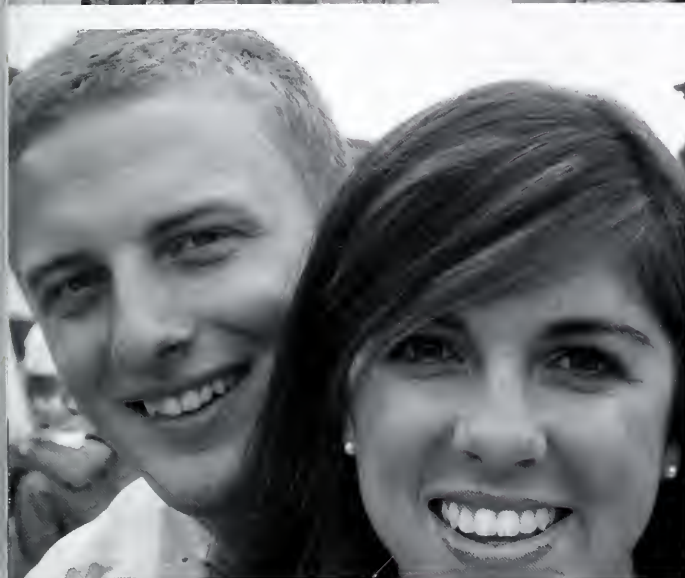
*Jeremiah 29:11*

*You have always been a blessing to us - we are so proud of you!*

*Mom, Dad, Hampton and Shea*









## *J. Patrick McGlone II*

Class of 2007

It has not been the destinations, but rather our journey along with you that we have enjoyed so much. Congratulations!

All our Love,  
Mom & Dad



## *Richard Yancey*

CONGRATULATIONS, Richard!

We Love You!

Mom and Dad







*Way to go,*  
**GRACELAND!**

Jessica Raatz, Cara Burton, Casie  
Pedroza, Lane Earnest, Maggie  
Megear, Alex Laymon





*Ryan  
Sullivan*



*2007*



"Do not follow where the path may lead. Go, instead,  
where there is no path and leave a trail."

-Ralph Waldo Emerson



We're all so proud of  
you!

Love,  
Dad, Joanne, Dan, Nikki,  
Mom, Aunt Vickie,  
Grandma, Aunt Irene,  
Tom and Scotty.





# *Amanda K. Haines*



To honor our wonderful daughter and sister.  
Congratulations, Amanda.

Love,  
Mom, Dad, and Charles

## *Congratulations Rachel Brooks*



Every step of the way, you are such a special joy and blessing in our lives! We are so proud of your accomplishments and the strong character and faith you have developed. As you embark on this new chapter of your life, we pray for you this prayer from Francis of Assisi: "Keep a clear eye toward life's end. Do not forget your purpose and destiny as God's Creature. What you are in His sight is what you are and nothing more. Remember that when you leave this earth, you can take nothing you have received...but only what you have given: a full heart enriched by honest service, love sacrifice and courage." We love you, Mom, Dad, and Julia

## *Clayton Edwards*



"When the One Great Scorer comes to write beside your name, He marks not that you won or lost, but how you played The Game."

Congratulations to our wonderful son!

Love,  
Mom and Dad

*Lauren,*

*You chose wisely.*

*Love,  
Mom and Dad*





## ROBERT WHITENER IV

FROM THE FIRST DAY OF SCHOOL  
TO THE LAST DAY OF COLLEGE...  
THE YEARS HAVE GONE BY TOO FAST!

FROM TAKING THOSE FIRST STEPS  
TO DRIVING FAST 'ROUND A TRACK...  
THE MEMORIES OF FUN TIMES WILL LAST!

AND NOW AS YOU GRADUATE  
GOING OUT ON YOUR OWN...  
ALL THOSE "LITTLE BOY" DAYS ARE PAST!

BUT KNOW THERE ARE TWO WHO  
WILL ALWAYS BE THERE FOR YOU...  
AND REMEMBER - GO MAKE LIFE A BLAST!

*Congratulations, Son! We love you!  
Mom and Dad*



## ADAM WHITENER

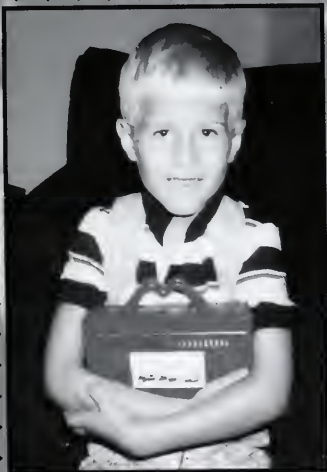
WITH A HUG AND A KISS  
OFF TO KINDERGARTEN YOU WENT...  
IT DOESN'T SEEM THAT LONG AGO!

AND YET HERE YOU ARE  
HEADING OUT ON YOUR OWN...  
SAVING LIVES WITH ALL YOU NOW KNOW!

ALL THE YEARS HAVE BEEN GREAT  
FROM THE BEGINNING UNTIL...  
OUR MEMORIES WILL CONTINUE TO GROW!

JUST REMEMBER IN LIFE  
THAT WE'LL ALWAYS BE HERE...  
AND BE SURE TO HAVE FUN AS YOU GO!

*Congratulations, Adam! We love you!  
Mom and Dad*



# Avery Lovejoy

Avery,  
We are so proud of you and all your accomplishments. Well done!  
Love,  
Mom, Dad, Carrie and Elizabeth



## Michael Wagoner

"There is a natural aristocracy among men. The grounds of this are virtue and talents." -Thomas Jefferson  
And you have both. Congratulations! We are so proud of you.

Love,  
Mom Dad, Elizabeth and Sarah



*To the girls of Downstream ~  
Anne, Amy, Sarah O.,  
Sarah H., and Huntley...*



"Alone we can do so little; together we can do so much."

-Helen Keller

Wishing you many wonderful times ahead, both together and apart.  
Congratulations and much love from your families!



# David Randolph Graham, Jr.



Thanks for all the memories.  
We are proud of you.  
Love, Mom, Dad and Phil



## Susan Rudolph

You have always filled our hearts with love and pride.  
Congratulations and best wishes to a bright future.  
Mom and Dad



## David Mitchell

David,  
Congratulations on your graduation!  
We Love You.  
Mom, Dad, Meredith and Will



## Laura Hornbuckle

Laura,  
Congratulations! We are  
very proud of you!  
Love,  
Dad, Mom, John and  
Dusty



# Stephanie Dodson

Congratulations "baby girl." We share your joy as you celebrate another milestone. We are so proud of you. Wherever life leads you, remember to take time to enjoy the ride. We know when you follow your heart and love what you do, you'll truly make a difference.

We love you.  
Mom and Dad.







# Adrienne Adkins

Look how far you have come - we cannot wait to see where you go next.

Love,  
Your Family





*Congratulations Khaki!*



## *Chris Pearce*

Congratulations Chris!

Our little business man is all grown up.... and we couldn't be any prouder than we are today! You have always aspired to be the best and in our eyes you are. Lifelong friends, unforgettable memories and a W&L education to top it off. It's been an unbelievable ride!

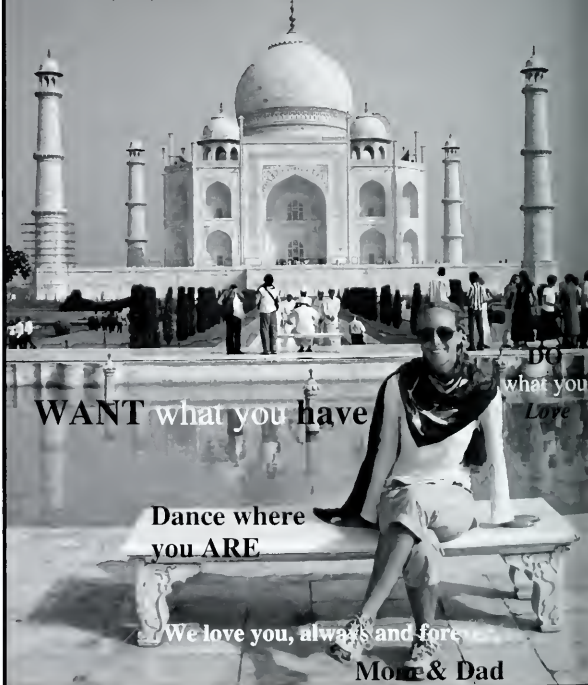
We love you.

Love,

Mom, Dad, Steph and Alyssa



## *Sara Beth Behmerwohld*







## Robin C. Davis

*You are a dream of a daughter... it has been a joy to watch your dreams come true.*

*"Get correct views of life, and learn to see the world in its true light. It will enable you to live pleasantly, to do good, and when summoned away, to leave without regret."*

*-Robert E. Lee*

*May you be as happy a student in medical school, as you have been at your beloved Washington and Lee.*

*Love, Dad, Mom and Hunter*



*With gratitude to Robin's "adopted" family, Bruce and Lynne Laraway, and our dear friends, the Hawkins, at Briarley Hill B&B, a home away from home.*

# Lorna Golder

She is too fond of books and it has addled her brain.  
Louisa May Alcott



Four great years at W and L and now a new beginning.  
Lots of love, Mom and Dad



# Tripp Watson

It's not the size of the dog in the fight, it's  
the size of the fight in the dog.

-Mark Twain

We are proud of you and we love you,  
Mother, Bess, and C.J.



## Congratulations Alexandra



Love,  
Mom and Dad

## Victoria Kesselman



Victoria,

Congratulations on one more peak reached in your life!

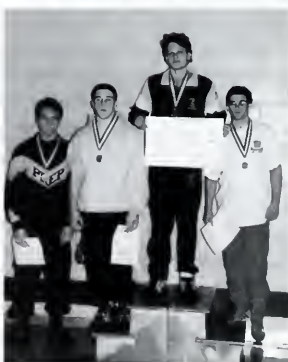
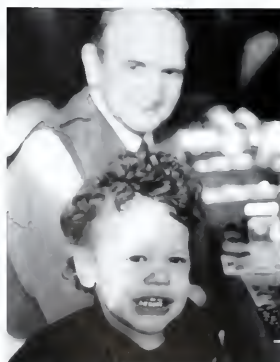
Finally, all the hard work and all-night parties are  
behind you! Although, if you think that now life is  
going to be fair - think again.... You have grown so  
much during the last four years, yet in our hearts you  
will always remain the little girl we love so much!

Good luck,  
Mom, Dad, Lola

# Max Courtney

It has been so much fun watching you, the wrestling team, your Fiji brothers, and friends, grow and mature at W&L. Every step of the way has been an experience. Who could forget freshman move-in day, the Frat house, winning the W&L Invitational, becoming an Academic All-American, and of course, cheese steaks at Appomattox? Than you for sharing it all with us! We could not be more proud of your accomplishments and the man you have become. We have been blessed. Congratulations on your graduation. Four quick years...one great son! Continue to fight the good fight.

With great pride and all of our love,  
Mom, Dad, Ben, and the whole family







## *Adam Kowalsky*

Adam, through the years you have brought such joy to us. All that you have accomplished will bring you to a wonderful future. We are so proud of you!

All our love,  
Mom and Dad



# Whitney King

Whitney, whether exploring  
new places, studying,  
protecting the environment or  
just making a fashion  
statement - always with ease.

Success awaits.  
Love, Mom and Dad



# Palmer Dobbs

Palmer, Congratulations!  
You have come a long way.  
Good luck.

Love, Mom, Dad, Peyton, and Whitney



# Niki Tsiknakis

Dearest Niki, You have made  
everyday count at W&L. You  
inspire us with your  
accomplishments, and with the  
friends you've made. Thank  
you for inviting us to be part of  
your experiences.

Love,  
Mom and D

*Congratulations to  
the Class of 2007!*



# CONGRATULATIONS TO SANTI SUAREZ AND THE CLASS OF 2007!



Working hard

## Nadia Charlotte Prinz

WLU Graduate and still...



Congratulations to our wonderful daughter: Pi Phi chapter president, volunteer for Project Horizon, future J.D., linguist extraordinaire. We are so proud!!!!

Love,

Mami and Papi



Going places



An angel (of Pi Beta Phi)



Enjoying frequent naps



## *Magnifico Christopher!!!*



Last week you were going to "stay 18 forever."

Yesterday we moved you into Gilliam Hall.

Today that 'boy' lives inside the man you have become.

With worlds left to conquer, we couldn't be prouder of you and all you have achieved.

Good luck on "The Street," and always stay in touch with that "little boy" within.

All our love,

Mom, Dad and Nick







## Kyle García

"To change the world,  
Start with one step. However small.  
The first step is the hardest of all.  
If you give, you begin to live.  
You begin, you get the world."

Dave Matthews/You Might Die Trying/Stand Up

Go get the world Kyle!  
Love you, Mom



DETERMINATION

PASSION

INDEPENDENCE

FAITH

SPIRIT

GENEROSITY

POISE

CONVICTION

HUMILITY

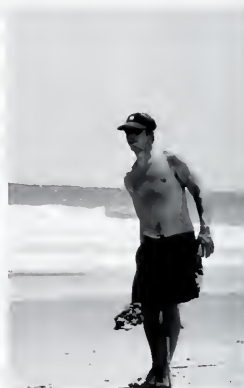
DREAM

INTELLIGENCE

# Hunter Dawkins

"Go confidently in the direction of your dreams, live the life  
you have imagined."

-Henry David Thoreau



Embrace the world---  
"Trust everyone, but cut the  
cards."  
-Dad

I send you into the world to  
love life, holding a piece of  
your heart in mine.  
L-M

Wouldn't have missed this ride for the world. Love - Harrison



ADVENTURE

KINDNESS

COURAGE

PERSISTENCE

LOVE





## COREY BROOKS GABER

We couldn't be more proud of you!



## Nicholas Raffetto

Deciding to attend W&L has paid off tremendously with great times, remarkable friends, and amazing memories. You are a richer person for your experience at W&L and we are so proud of you for all you have accomplished.

All our love,  
Mom, Dad, Jenna, Sean and Tucker

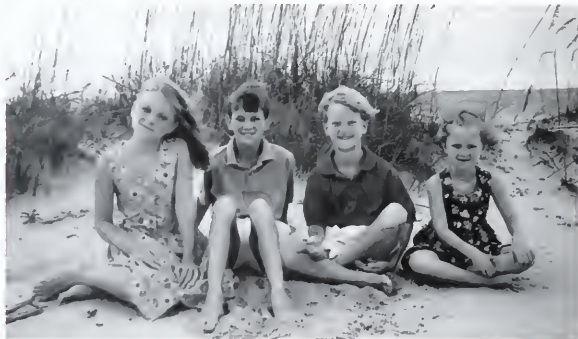




# Lindsay Lecky

Lindsay: How fast these four wonderful years have  
flown by. May your future be as magical.

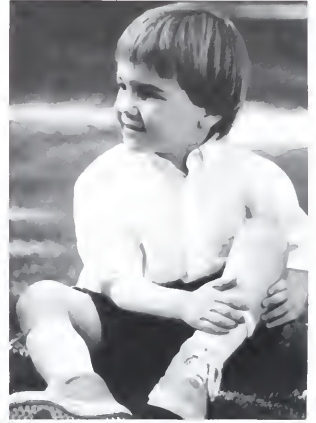
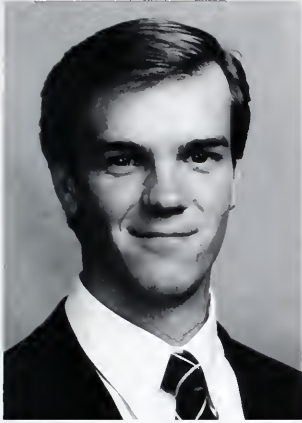
All our love,  
Mom, Dad, Rob, Jake and Keillan





# *Tino Tovo*

Congratulations on your graduation.  
We are very proud of you!  
Mom, Dad, Maria, Annie, Freddy, and Ine!!



*CONGRATULATIONS  
TO THE  
CLASS OF  
2007!*



*In the shadows of white columns,  
We stop to hear the chimes.  
Worn steps on which we linger  
Slowly yield to time.  
But when we doubt our future's course,  
Our honor sets us free.  
A timeless trust in our Alma Mater,  
Washington and Lee.  
As the bells ring out the hour  
and echo through the halls,  
we sense in this brief moment  
the strength within these walls.  
But when we doubt our future's course,  
Our honor sets us free.  
A timeless trust in our Alma Mater,  
Washington and Lee.  
Washington and Lee University Hymn*







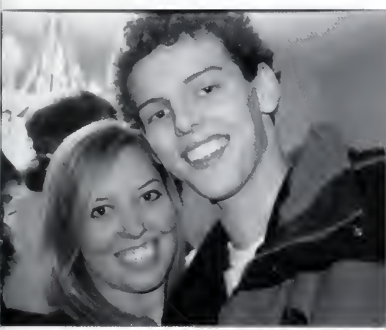
*"Who can say what has gone into the creation of this place that makes us love it compounded in the beauty of the Colonnade under snow on a moonlit night, of sunsets behind House Mountain, of the Honor system, of great teachers and their courses, of long hours in the library boning up for exams, of Fancy Dress, of victories on Wilson Field, of going down the road, and pride in our academic vigor."*

***James Leyburn***









**Colophon:**

The 2007 Calyx, volume 110, was produced by the student members of the Calyx Staff at Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia. Created using Jostens Yearbook Avenue Online on a Dell Optiplex PC, it was printed by Jostens Publishing at their Winston-Salem, North Carolina, plant. A total of 340 pages, 54 of which are full process color, the book contains approximately 3000 photos, both print and digital. Seventeen hundred copies of the book were produced. Executive Editor Swan and Assistant Executive Editors Kane and Lecky designed the theme "A Touch of Class" in the fall of 2006, and Executive Editors Swan and Assistant Executive Editor Lecky designed the cover during the fall of 2006. The cover is high gloss litho with process color and foil application. The endsheets are Snow White. Body and caption font is Times. Portrait photos were taken by Vantine Images.

**Thank You:**

The 340 page book you hold in your hands is the result of months of thankless planning, hard work, and dedication. The Calyx Staff would like to thank the following people for their contributions to this year's book:

All the students who took the time to submit their photos to us.

Jay Hollis, Jana Poplar, and all the folks at Jostens for consistently being helpful and a pleasure to work with.

Brian Laubscher in Sports Information for providing us with wonderful photos and write-ups for the sports section.

Kevin Remington and Patrick Hinely for their professional photography.

The Business Office, for helping to keep our account straight.

April Washburn for help with administrative details.

Susan Wager for her help in providing materials for the Performing Arts section.

**2006-2007 Calyx Staff:**

Executive Editor: Catherine Swan

Assistant Executive Editors: Lindsay Lecky and Amanda Kane

Campus Life:

Section Editors: Louise Denny, Amanda Burns, Molly Smith

Staff: Caroline Habliston and Abigail Gage

Freshmen:

Section Editors: Jinger Bays and DJ Carter

Sophomores:

Section Editors: Kelly Bundy and Catherine Swan

Juniors:

Section Editor: Catherine Swan

Seniors:

Staff: Karina Schless, Caroline Simonson, Catherine Swan, Lindsay Lecky

Greeks:

Section Editors: Madaline Mayer and Keri Klein

Sports:

Section Editors: Caroline Habliston, Maggie Nugent, Guin Burner

Staff: Monica Chinn

Ads:

Section Editor: Catherine Swan

Arts:

Section Editors: Jessica Simmons and Kimber Wiggs

Faculty:

Section Editors: Catherine Swan, Eduardo Rodriguez, and Jinger Bays

Organizations:

Section Editor: Catherine Swan

Staff: Kelly Bundy

Photographers:

Lenora Nunnley, Sarah Morris, and Margaret Coger  
Contributing Photographers: Michael Keenan and Morgan Harris

**Disclaimer:**

The Calyx is a student publication. Every attempt has been made to ensure that the 2007 book is an accurate record of the people and events at Washington and Lee University. The yearbook staff regrets any errors that inadvertently occurred.













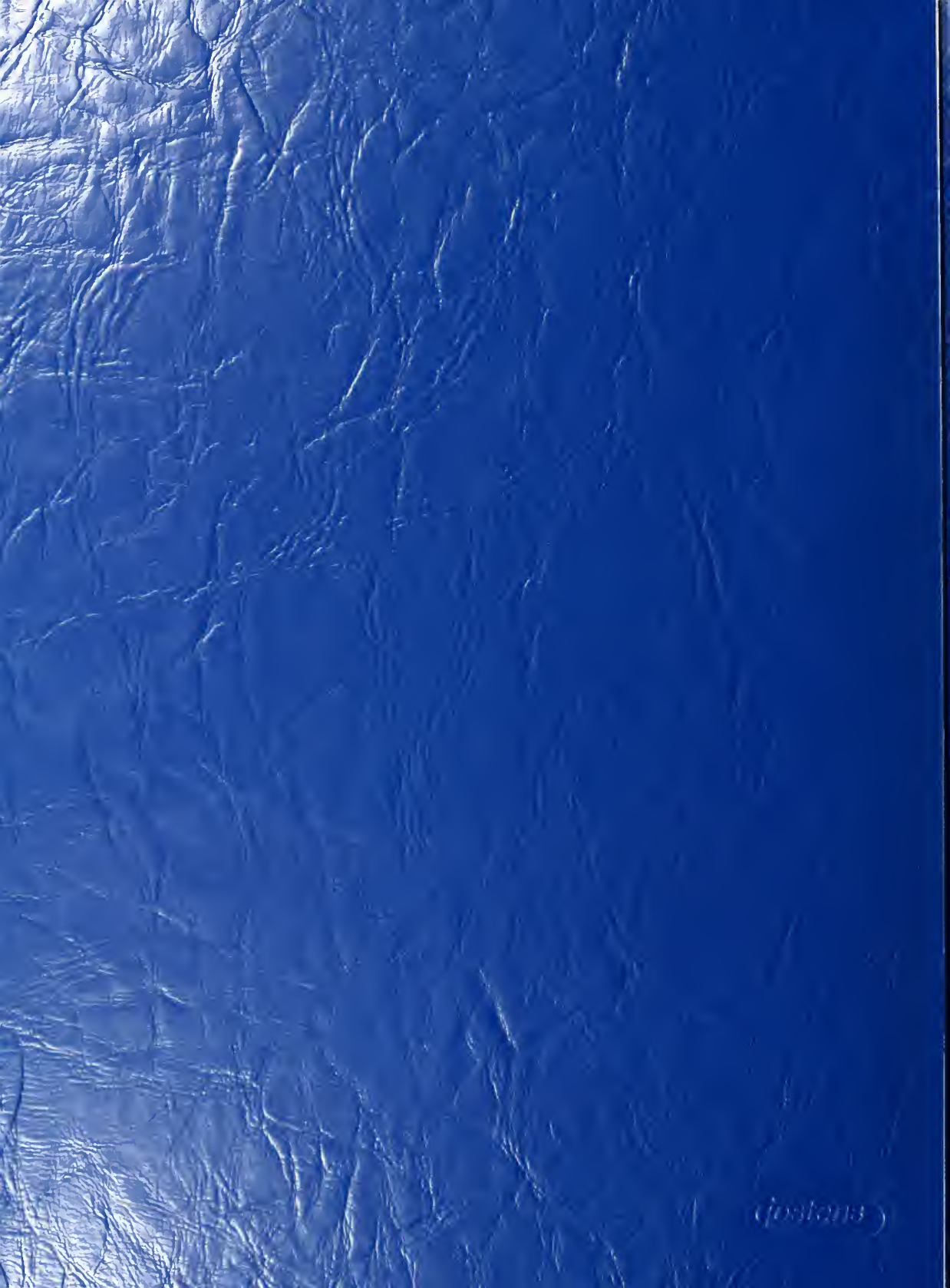












(jostens)